

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpDatesList.Com](http://UFOUpDatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > Dec

## UFO UpDates Mailing List Dec 2009

### Dec 1:

[Re: Extraordinary Knowing](#) - Jerome Clark [19]  
[Oldy But Goody 'Attacked By A Blimp'](#) - Bruce Maccabee [16]  
[Marina Popovich?](#) - A. J. Gevaerd - Revista UFO [15]  
[News Links 30-11-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [40]  
[Re: Extraordinary Knowing](#) - William Treurniet [12]  
[Re: Extraordinary Knowing](#) - Stanton T Friedman [20]  
[Re: More MJ-12](#) - Jerome Clark [15]  
[Skewed Thinking](#) - Don Ledger [61]

### Dec 2:

[Re: More MJ-12](#) - Stanton T Friedman [20]  
[Re: More MJ-12](#) - Alfred Lehmborg [40]  
[Re: More MJ-12](#) - Gerald O'Connell [19]  
[News Links 30-11-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [28]  
[Alien-Hunting School Employee Resigns](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [46]

### Dec 3:

[MoD Terminate UFO Project](#) - Nick Pope [35]  
[News Links 02-12-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [37]

### Dec 4:

[Re: MoD Terminate UFO Project](#) - Greg Boone [19]  
[Re: MoD Terminate UFO Project](#) - Jason Gammon [13]  
[Re: MoD Terminate UFO Project](#) - Joe McGonagle [38]  
[Re: MoD Terminate UFO Project](#) - Roy Hale [20]  
[News Links 03-12-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [45]

### Dec 5:

[News Links 04-12-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [42]  
[Re: News Links 04-12-09](#) - Eleanor White [21]

## **Dec 7:**

[News Links 06-12-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [42]

## **Dec 9:**

[News Links 08-12-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [42]

## **Dec 10:**

[News Links 09-12-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [54]

## **Dec 11:**

[News Links 10-12-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [60]

[The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display](#) - Eleanor White [13]

[Winkleigh UFO Mystery](#) - Greg Boone [14]

## **Dec 12:**

[News Links 11-12-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [53]

[MI5 Agents Designed And Made Crop Circles](#) - Colin Andrews [29]

[Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display](#) - Kelly Freeman [14]

[Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display](#) - Joe McGonagle [19]

[Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display](#) - Don Ledger [51]

[Re: MI5 Agents Designed And Made Crop Circles](#) - Kathy Kasten [17]

[Half Life Video Game & Norway/Russia Phenomena](#) - Greg Boone [32]

## **Dec 13:**

[Re: Half Life Video Game & Norway/Russia Phenomena](#) - Steven Kaeser [16]

[Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display](#) - Nick Balaskas [68]

[Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display](#) - Bert Reijersen van Buuren [14]

[News Links 12-12-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [43]

[Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display](#) - Eleanor White [28]

## **Dec 14:**

[News Links 13-12-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [26]

[Gratzner Discusses New 'UFO' Movie Trilogy](#) - Terry Colvin [41]

[P47: 1944 "Flying Saucers Knock Airplanes Out Of The Sky](#) - Chris Aubeck [26]

[Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display](#) - Ole Henningsen [20]

[Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display](#) - Don Ledger [18]

[Re: P47: 1944 "Flying Saucers Knock Airplanes Out](#) - Don Ledger [11]

[Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display](#) - Eleanor White ewraven1@sympatico.ca [23]

[Another Question Re Norwegian Blue Spiral](#) - Eleanor White ewraven1@sympatico.ca [14]

[Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display](#) - Peter Davenport [42]

## **Dec 15:**

[Re: P47: 1944 "Flying Saucers Knock Airplanes Out](#) - Robert Powell [10]

[Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display](#) - Michael Tarbell [16]  
[Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display](#) - William Treurniet [51]  
[Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display](#) - Martin Shough [51]  
[News Links 14-12-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [37]  
[Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display](#) - Steve Sawyer [41]  
[Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display](#) - Alfred Lehmberg [21]  
[NICAP Site's 12th Anniversary](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [34]  
[Re: P47: 1944 "Flying Saucers Knock Airplanes Out"](#) - Don Ledger [21]  
[Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display](#) - Don Ledger [28]  
[Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display](#) - Don Ledger [17]  
[Re: NUFORC Update](#) - Carol Maltby [27]

## **Dec 16:**

[Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display](#) - Ole Henningsen [16]  
[Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display](#) - John Chambers [16]  
['Pyramid' Over Moscow](#) - Greg Boone [16]  
[Better Video Of 'Pyramid'](#) - Greg Boone [13]

## **Dec 17:**

[News Links 16-12-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [62]  
[Thirty Years Of Spielberg's UFO Views](#) - Giuliano Marinkovic [159]  
[Time Magazine's 'A Brief History Of UFOs'](#) - Greg Boone [37]  
[Re: Time Magazine's 'A Brief History Of UFOs'](#) - Bruce Maccabee [14]

## **Dec 18:**

[Avatar Movie](#) - Dave Haith [17]  
[FOTOCAT Blog December 2009 Update](#) - Vicente-Juan Ballester Olmos [17]  
[Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'](#) - Stephen Bassett [56]  
[C.D.B.B Bryan Dies](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [99]  
[Re: Thirty Years Of Spielberg's UFO Views](#) - Jay Nelson [77]  
[More On Russian Pyramid UFO](#) - Greg Boone [19]  
[Re: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'](#) - Paul Kimball [28]  
[Re: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'](#) - Gildas Bourdais [12]  
[News Links 17-12-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [29]

## **Dec 19:**

[Re: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'](#) - Don Ledger [20]  
[Re: C.D.B.B Bryan Dies](#) - John Velez [51]  
[Re: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'](#) - Stephen Bassett [22]  
[Is It Hopkins Or Schneider Making Things Fit?](#) - Dave Haith [26]  
[Re: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'](#) - John Velez [19]  
[News Links 18-12-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [28]

## **Dec 20:**

[Lawrence Krauss' Physics Lectures](#) - Greg Boone [44]  
[Re: Time Magazine's 'A Brief History Of UFOs'](#) - Greg Boone [34]  
[PRG Update - December 16 - Sandy Wright](#) - Stephen Bassett [39]

[News Links 19-12-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [24]  
[Re: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'](#) - Gildas Bourdais [21]  
[Crashed And Burned](#) - Don Ledger [18]  
[Hollywood's Fascination With Extraterrestrials As](#) - Greg Boone [21]

**Dec 21:**

[This Week at INEXPLICATA](#) - Scott Corrales [103]  
[Re: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'](#) - Paul Kimball [39]

**Dec 22:**

[News Links 21-12-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [31]  
[Season's Greetings To One And All](#) - Philip Mantle [11]  
[Re: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'](#) - Gildas Bourdais [21]

**Dec 23:**

[News Links 22-12-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [65]

**Dec 24:**

[News Links 23-12-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [38]

**Dec 25:**

[News Links 24-12-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [20]  
[As The Decade Turns](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [57]  
[Re: As The Decade Turns](#) - Bruce Maccabee [14]

**Dec 26:**

[Huge UFO Spotted In Cleburne Texas](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [17]

**Dec 27:**

[News Links 26-12-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [29]

**Dec 28:**

[Nuri Sozkesen?](#) - Nick Pope [26]  
[Hudson Valley Orbs On video](#) - Greg Boone [22]  
[Re: Hudson Valley Orbs On Video](#) - Carol Maltby [19]

**Dec 29:**

[News Links 28-12-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [42]  
[Voyager Spacecraft Makes Interstellar Discovery](#) - Greg Boone [15]  
[ET's Rule The 2009 Box Office](#) - Greg Boone [24]

**Dec 30:**

[News Links 29-12-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [42]

**Dec 31:**

[All The Best For 2010](#) - Joachim Koch [20]

[Re: News Links 29-12-09](#) - Kathy Kasten [34]

[Re: Avatar Movie](#) - William Treurniet [14]

[News Links 30-12-09](#) - UFO UpDates - Toronto [69]

[Re: Avatar Movie](#) - John Rimmer [11]

[New Year's Eve Wishes](#) - Mike Woods [27]

[Re: Avatar Movie](#) - Jerome Clark [16]

*The number enclosed in brackets is the number of lines of new text in the message, excluding the header, blank lines and quotes from previous messages.*

[Previous Month](#)

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 1](#)

## Re: Extraordinary Knowing

From: Jerome Clark <[jkclark.nul](mailto:jkclark.nul)>  
Date: Mon, 30 Nov 2009 09:56:26 -0500  
Archived: Tue, 01 Dec 2009 07:17:07 -0500  
Subject: Re: Extraordinary Knowing

>From: William Treurniet <[wtreurniet.nul](mailto:wtreurniet.nul)>  
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>Date: Sun, 29 Nov 2009 22:11:51 -0500  
>Subject: Re: Extraordinary Knowing

>>From: Stanton T Friedman <[fsphys.nul](mailto:fsphys.nul)>  
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>>Date: Sun, 29 Nov 2009 12:24:55 -0400  
>>Subject: Re: Extraordinary Knowing

>>>From: Kathy Kasten <[catraja.nul](mailto:catraja.nul)>  
>>>To: post to UFOupdates <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>>>Date: Fri, 27 Nov 2009 21:00:58 +0000  
>>>Subject: Extraordinary Knowing

>>>I suggest that the phenomena involves a very different agreed

>>Kathy, it's "phenomena involve" or "phenomenon involves."  
>>"Phenomena" is plural, "phenomenon" singular.

>What are the odds that Stan and Jerome would use identical wording?  
>Am I a little slow in wondering if this is Stan's way of poking fun  
>at Jerome for being so picky?

If proper grammatical use is "picky," I suppose, then illiteracy  
is all right, and to hell with coherent communication.

It is an object of consistent wonder to me that after more than  
six decades of usage in the UFO controversy, some of us still  
don't know the difference between "phenomenon" and "phenomena".  
Indifference to language is not, alas, the crime solely of  
ufologists. Nor is there any shortage of those who, like W.  
Treurniet, imply there's something wrong with knowing how to use  
-- and how not to use -- the language.

Them UFO sitings be mysterious, alright.

Jerry Clark

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:  
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and  
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced  
without the express permission of both parties and  
are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 1](#)

## Oldy But Goody 'Attacked By A Blimp'

From: **Bruce Maccabee** <[brumac.nul](mailto:brumac.nul)>  
Date: Mon, 30 Nov 2009 20:55:53 -0500  
Archived: Tue, 01 Dec 2009 07:20:06 -0500  
Subject: Oldy But Goody 'Attacked By A Blimp'

The Rogue River sighting of May 24, 1949 was one of the twelve 'good' sightings in Special Report 14. It is Case 10.

Recently some have suggested it was a blimp - because it couldn't be the unthinkable.

I invite you to read the sighting details and analysis and form your own opinion.

I invite your comments. See:

<http://www.brumac.8k.com/Rogue/RogueRiver2.htm>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)



# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 1](#)

## Marina Popovich?

From: **A. J. Gevaerd - Revista UFO** <[aj.nul](mailto:aj.nul)>  
Date: Tue, 1 Dec 2009 10:39:23 -0200  
Archived: Tue, 01 Dec 2009 08:15:12 -0500  
Subject: Marina Popovich?

Hello Listers:

Does anyone know Marina Popovich's e-mail address and/or phone/fax numbers?

Thanks!

A. J. Gevaerd  
Brazilian UFO Magazine  
[www.ufo.com.br](http://www.ufo.com.br)

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:  
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 1](#)

## News Links 30-11-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
Date: Tue, 01 Dec 2009 08:24:00 -0500  
Archived: Tue, 01 Dec 2009 08:24:00 -0500  
Subject: News Links 30-11-09

News Links 30-11-09

Burning UFO Spotted In The Skies Over South Miami  
CBS 4  
<http://cbs4.com/local/hot.air.balloon.2.1340367.html>

UFO Mystery Of Lights In Chippenham Sky  
North Wiltshire and Kennet Gazette & Herald  
<http://tinyurl.com/ybj7x4z>

Gary McKinnon 'Will Not Survive The Grave Toll Of Extradition',  
Says 'Natwest Three' Mother  
Telegraph.co.uk  
<http://tinyurl.com/yhqa5wy>

UFO Crashes And Blackouts In Northern Argentina  
UFODigest  
<http://www.ufodigest.com/news/1109/northern-argentina.php>

SANBORN: UFO expert to speak at NCCC  
Lockport Union-Sun & Journal  
[http://www.lockportjournal.com/local/local\\_story\\_334215954.html](http://www.lockportjournal.com/local/local_story_334215954.html)

From 'The Norm':

Socorro UFO Landing And New Witnesses?  
by Kevin Randle  
<http://tinyurl.com/ygmekeyz>

Crop Circles - Alien Messages Or Human Hoaxes?  
<http://newsblaze.com/story/20091129090526ianb.nb/topstory.html>

They Came From Outer Space  
By Dr. Tommy Stringer, Navarro College Foundation  
[http://www.corsicanadailysun.com/news/local\\_story\\_332180834.html](http://www.corsicanadailysun.com/news/local_story_332180834.html)

Lovern Pens 2nd UFO Book, Mulls 3Rd  
[http://www.register-herald.com/local/local\\_story\\_333201843.html](http://www.register-herald.com/local/local_story_333201843.html)

Large Hadron Collider Sets New Power World Record  
<http://www.physorg.com/news178781372.html>

Is ET In Charge?  
<http://www.ufodigest.com/news/1109/et-in-charge.php>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:  
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 1](#)

## Re: Extraordinary Knowing

From: William Treurniet <[wtreurniet.nul](mailto:wtreurniet.nul)>  
Date: Tue, 01 Dec 2009 08:32:14 -0500  
Archived: Tue, 01 Dec 2009 09:05:03 -0500  
Subject: Re: Extraordinary Knowing

>From: Jerome Clark <[jkclark.nul](mailto:jkclark.nul)>  
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>Date: Mon, 30 Nov 2009 09:56:26 -0500  
>Subject: Re: Extraordinary Knowing

>>From: William Treurniet <[wtreurniet.nul](mailto:wtreurniet.nul)>  
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>>Date: Sun, 29 Nov 2009 22:11:51 -0500  
>>Subject: Re: Extraordinary Knowing

>>>From: Stanton T Friedman <[fsphys.nul](mailto:fsphys.nul)>  
>>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>>>Date: Sun, 29 Nov 2009 12:24:55 -0400  
>>>Subject: Re: Extraordinary Knowing

>>>>From: Kathy Kasten <[catraja.nul](mailto:catraja.nul)>  
>>>>To: post to UFOupdates <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>>>>Date: Fri, 27 Nov 2009 21:00:58 +0000  
>>>>Subject: Extraordinary Knowing

>>>>I suggest that the phenomena involves a very different agreed

>>>Kathy, it's "phenomena involve" or "phenomenon involves."  
>>>"Phenomena" is plural, "phenomenon" singular.

>>What are the odds that Stan and Jerome would use identical wording?  
>>Am I a little slow in wondering if this is Stan's way of poking fun  
>>at Jerome for being so picky?

>If proper grammatical use is "picky," I suppose, then illiteracy  
>is all right, and to hell with coherent communication.

>It is an object of consistent wonder to me that after more than  
>six decades of usage in the UFO controversy, some of us still  
>don't know the difference between "phenomenon" and "phenomena".  
>Indifference to language is not, alas, the crime solely of  
>ufologists. Nor is there any shortage of those who, like W.  
>Treurniet, imply there's something wrong with knowing how to use  
>-- and how not to use -- the language.

You misunderstand. I merely wondered if Stan was making the  
point that you were being picky by quoting you word for word. I  
would never make such an accusation!

William

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:  
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and  
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced

without the express permission of both parties and  
are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 1](#)

## Re: Extraordinary Knowing

From: Stanton T Friedman <[fsphys.nul](mailto:fsphys.nul)>  
Date: Tue, 1 Dec 2009 09:36:08 -0400  
Archived: Tue, 01 Dec 2009 16:02:24 -0500  
Subject: Re: Extraordinary Knowing

>From: William Treurniet <[wtreurniet.nul](mailto:wtreurniet.nul)>  
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>Date: Sun, 29 Nov 2009 22:11:51 -0500  
>Subject: Re: Extraordinary Knowing

>>From: Stanton T Friedman <[fsphys.nul](mailto:fsphys.nul)>  
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>>Date: Sun, 29 Nov 2009 12:24:55 -0400  
>>Subject: Re: Extraordinary Knowing

>>>From: Kathy Kasten <[catraja.nul](mailto:catraja.nul)>  
>>>To: post to UFOupdates <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>>>Date: Fri, 27 Nov 2009 21:00:58 +0000  
>>>Subject: Extraordinary Knowing

>>>I suggest that the phenomena involves a very different agreed

>>Kathy, it's "phenomena involve" or "phenomenon involves."  
>>"Phenomena" is plural, "phenomenon" singular.

>What are the odds that Stan and Jerome would use identical wording?  
>Am I a little slow in wondering if this is Stan's way of poking fun  
>at Jerome for being so picky?

Sorry, I am trying to meet a deadline for a new book and was sloppy, not poking fun. I even fully agreed with Jerry on his earlier posting.

Stan

From: Stanton T Friedman <[fsphys.nul](mailto:fsphys.nul)>  
To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
Date: Tue, 1 Dec 2009 09:36:08 -0400  
Subject: Re: Extraordinary Knowing

>From: William Treurniet <[wtreurniet.nul](mailto:wtreurniet.nul)>  
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>Date: Sun, 29 Nov 2009 22:11:51 -0500  
>Subject: Re: Extraordinary Knowing

>>From: Stanton T Friedman <[fsphys.nul](mailto:fsphys.nul)>  
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>>Date: Sun, 29 Nov 2009 12:24:55 -0400  
>>Subject: Re: Extraordinary Knowing

>>>From: Kathy Kasten <[catraja.nul](mailto:catraja.nul)>  
>>>To: post to UFOupdates <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>>>Date: Fri, 27 Nov 2009 21:00:58 +0000  
>>>Subject: Extraordinary Knowing

>>>I suggest that the phenomena involves a very different agreed

>>Kathy, it's "phenomena involve" or "phenomenon involves."  
>>"Phenomena" is plural, "phenomenon" singular.

>What are the odds that Stan and Jerome would use identical wording?  
>Am I a little slow in wondering if this is Stan's way of poking fun  
>at Jerome for being so picky?

Sorry, I am trying to meet a deadline for a new book and was sloppy, not poking fun. I even fully agreed with Jerry on his earlier posting.

Stan

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 1](#)

## Re: More MJ-12

From: Jerome Clark <[jkclark.nul](mailto:jkclark.nul)>  
Date: Tue, 1 Dec 2009 08:57:37 -0500  
Archived: Tue, 01 Dec 2009 16:04:15 -0500  
Subject: Re: More MJ-12

>From: Stanton T. Friedman <[fsphys.nul](mailto:fsphys.nul)>  
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>Date: Tue, 17 Nov 2009 14:21:50 -0400  
>Subject: Re: More MJ-12

>>From: Steven Kaeser <[steve.nul](mailto:steve.nul)>  
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>>Date: Sun, 15 Nov 2009 12:47:28 -0500  
>>Subject: Re: More MJ-12

>>>From: Stanton T Friedman <[fsphys.nul](mailto:fsphys.nul)>  
>>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto" <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>>>Date: Sat, 14 Nov 2009 14:06:24 -0400  
>>>Subject: More MJ-12 [was:'Fourth Kind' Movie Review]

>>>>From: Steven Kaeser <[steve.nul](mailto:steve.nul)>  
>>>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>>>>Date: Sat, 14 Nov 2009 08:41:03 -0500  
>>>>Subject: Re: 'Fourth Kind' Movie Review

><snip>

>I would like you to convince Mark Rodeghier, or perhaps Don  
>Berliner (your co-author for Crash at Corona), or even Mike  
>Swords in the validity of any of the MJ-12. Like Roswell, I  
>don't believe you're going to get at this by your form of logic  
>and research. And it's especially tainted by the Document you  
>found at the Archives which had flawed provenance (as you recall  
>according to the archivists, it did not belong in the box where  
>it was found).

>>Stanton, this isn't about you. I think that most ufologists  
>>believe that MJ-12 has no provenance and my statement is based  
>>on discussions at Fund's Executive Committee meetings and the  
>>UFO Leadership group pulled together in 2002 (or 2003) where we  
>>got together for three days of meetings on the direction of  
>>ufology research and how to get more scientific involvement. As  
>>you probably recall, this was with Funding from the Sci-Fi  
>>Channel, which later died off.

>I wasn't at those meetings. Many scientists thought the earth  
>was flat, that no flying machine could be operated, that space  
>travel was "Utter Bilge". So what? Ignorance is bliss.

Stan, I realize that your words were probably written hastily,  
as is frequently the case in e-mail exchanges and debates, but  
just to clarify:

You're not really comparing MJ-12 skeptics to flat-earthers,  
are you? We often see rhetorical overkill in this space (I'm  
sure I can't always plead innocence myself), but jeez....

Jerry Clark

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast



At :

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 1](#)

## Skewed Thinking

From: Don Ledger <[dledger.nul](mailto:dledger.nul)>  
Date: Tue, 01 Dec 2009 13:01:51 -0400  
Archived: Tue, 01 Dec 2009 16:09:03 -0500  
Subject: Skewed Thinking

Recently in one of Errol's New Links UpDates I checked an article by Phil Plait at 'skepticrog' which incidentally at best is a 'circle spasmodic-muscular-twitch' of an outlet reserved for the best closed minds in the business.

See:

<http://tinyurl.com/y9jujc2>

The subject was 'UFOs abduct astronomers=92 good names' and was apparently expressing chagrin and outrage with A. J. Gevaerd [he was called a crank], the editor of "Brazilian UFO Magazine" who somehow attached Carl Sagan's name to the 'alien' question. I can't imagine why anyone would associate Carl Sagan's name with 'alien life forms' despite Sagan having a best seller that made an already wealthy man very wealthy and wealthier still when the book 'Contact' was made into a very successful movie. We are talking \$millions here; not that there's anything wrong with that.

In the comments section below one Comments poster, Almir Germano says:

October 29, 2008 at 4:25 pm

"Just for laughs: some of my son=92s colleagues here at Maringa State University (he studies Physics) sent lots (and I mean lots=85) of letters to Mr. Gevaerd=92s =93Institute=94 publications with phony, absurd UFO sightings (with adequate phony photographic material) and he kept falling for it (and publishing it!) until he discovered the prank.

'But he keeps on believing, this most irrational side effect of our brain evolution=85 i.e.' He is a crank=85"

Two days ago just for laughs and to impress his girlfriends apparently a man called in a hoax and claimed he had killed the four police officers in Parkland, Washington. Naturally they wasted time investigating this hoax which would have been better employed trying to track down the killer before he struck again. This is the mentality you are dealing with where hoaxers are concerned. Dimwits, university students or not. What is more irrational than this behavior?

But is anyone surprised at this mind set coming from skepticrog or Skeptic Magazine after their support for the other two 'solid citizens' who released fire balloons into the sky which people then reported-as they should-to the police. The two giggling hoaxers could not contain themselves and bragged about it to the skeptics and were then charged and fined later on for public endangerment. What kind of a fool releases fire into the air in an area with houses and nearby forests. Even the skeptic crowd apparently didn't think of this; they crowed about this 'coup' while disregarding public safety which goes a long way to explaining their mindset.

Nowhere in this blog or it's comments did I see anything

constructive except maybe they sorted out the profound problem  
re the spelling of Galileo's last name. It was simply an attack  
on Gevaerd and by association the phenomenon we know as  
Unidentified Flying Objects-whether they be fire balloons or  
something more exotic.

Don Ledger

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and  
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced  
without the express permission of both parties and  
are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 2](#)

## Re: More MJ-12

From: Stanton T Friedman <[fsphys.nul](mailto:fsphys.nul)>  
Date: Tue, 1 Dec 2009 18:40:09 -0400  
Archived: Wed, 02 Dec 2009 03:36:39 -0500  
Subject: Re: More MJ-12

>From: Jerome Clark <[jkclark.nul](mailto:jkclark.nul)>  
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>Date: Tue, 1 Dec 2009 08:57:37 -0500  
>Subject: Re: More MJ-12

>>From: Stanton T. Friedman <[fsphys.nul](mailto:fsphys.nul)>  
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>>Date: Tue, 17 Nov 2009 14:21:50 -0400  
>>Subject: Re: More MJ-12

>>>From: Steven Kaeser <[steve.nul](mailto:steve.nul)>  
>>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>>>Date: Sun, 15 Nov 2009 12:47:28 -0500  
>>>Subject: Re: More MJ-12

>><snip>

>>I would like you to convince Mark Rodeghier, or perhaps Don  
>>Berliner (your co-author for Crash at Corona), or even Mike  
>>Swords in the validity of any of the MJ-12. Like Roswell, I  
>>don't believe you're going to get at this by your form of logic  
>>and research. And it's especially tainted by the Document you  
>>found at the Archives which had flawed provenance (as you recall  
>>according to the archivists, it did not belong in the box where  
>>it was found).

>>>Stanton, this isn't about you. I think that most ufologists  
>>>believe that MJ-12 has no provenance and my statement is based  
>>>on discussions at Fund's Executive Committee meetings and the  
>>>UFO Leadership group pulled together in 2002 (or 2003) where we  
>>>got together for three days of meetings on the direction of  
>>>ufology research and how to get more scientific involvement. As  
>>>you probably recall, this was with Funding from the Sci-Fi  
>>>Channel, which later died off.

>>I wasn't at those meetings. Many scientists thought the earth  
>>was flat, that no flying machine could be operated, that space  
>>travel was "Utter Bilge". So what? Ignorance is bliss.

>Stan, I realize that your words were probably written hastily,  
>as is frequently the case in e-mail exchanges and debates, but  
>just to clarify:

>You're not really comparing MJ-12 skeptics to flat-earthers,  
>are you? We often see rhetorical overkill in this space (I'm  
>sure I can't always plead innocence myself), but jeez....

My new book is about Science was Wrong and I am loaded  
up to here with well educated scientists making totally  
false claims based on ignorance (combined with arrogance).

You are right. Flat Earthers should have been left out.

What I have found so frustrating in the discussion about MJ-12  
is the unwillingness of the antis to put specific factual  
arguments on the table that I haven't yet discussed about the  
very few documents I have come to believe are genuine based on  
detailed research.

Instead I get proclamations.

The pressure is on.

Stan

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 2](#)

## Re: More MJ-12

From: Alfred Lehmborg <[alienview.nul](mailto:alienview.nul)>  
Date: Tue, 1 Dec 2009 16:47:40 -0600  
Archived: Wed, 02 Dec 2009 03:42:32 -0500  
Subject: Re: More MJ-12

>From: Jerome Clark <[jkclark.nul](mailto:jkclark.nul)>  
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>Date: Tue, 1 Dec 2009 08:57:37 -0500  
>Subject: Re: More MJ-12

>>From: Stanton T. Friedman <[fsphys.nul](mailto:fsphys.nul)>  
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>>Date: Tue, 17 Nov 2009 14:21:50 -0400  
>>Subject: Re: More MJ-12

>>>From: Steven Kaeser <[steve.nul](mailto:steve.nul)>  
>>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>>>Date: Sun, 15 Nov 2009 12:47:28 -0500  
>>>Subject: Re: More MJ-12

>>>>From: Stanton T Friedman <[fsphys.nul](mailto:fsphys.nul)>  
>>>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto" <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>>>>Date: Sat, 14 Nov 2009 14:06:24 -0400  
>>>>Subject: More MJ-12 [was:'Fourth Kind' Movie Review]

>>>>>From: Steven Kaeser <[steve.nul](mailto:steve.nul)>  
>>>>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>>>>>Date: Sat, 14 Nov 2009 08:41:03 -0500  
>>>>>Subject: Re: 'Fourth Kind' Movie Review

>><snip>

>>I would like you to convince Mark Rodeghier, or perhaps Don  
>>Berliner (your co-author for Crash at Corona), or even Mike  
>>Swords in the validity of any of the MJ-12. Like Roswell, I  
>>don't believe you're going to get at this by your form of logic  
>>and research. And it's especially tainted by the Document you  
>>found at the Archives which had flawed provenance (as you recall  
>>according to the archivists, it did not belong in the box where  
>>it was found).

>>>Stanton, this isn't about you. I think that most ufologists  
>>>believe that MJ-12 has no provenance and my statement is based  
>>>on discussions at Fund's Executive Committee meetings and the  
>>>UFO Leadership group pulled together in 2002 (or 2003) where we  
>>>got together for three days of meetings on the direction of  
>>>ufology research and how to get more scientific involvement. As  
>>>you probably recall, this was with Funding from the Sci-Fi  
>>>Channel, which later died off.

>>I wasn't at those meetings. Many scientists thought the earth  
>>was flat, that no flying machine could be operated, that space  
>>travel was "Utter Bilge". So what? Ignorance is bliss.

>Stan, I realize that your words were probably written hastily,  
>as is frequently the case in e-mail exchanges and debates, but  
>just to clarify:

>You're not really comparing MJ-12 skeptics to flat-earthers,  
>are you? We often see rhetorical overkill in this space (I'm  
>sure I can't always plead innocence myself), but jeez....

And this is forgetting our Mr. Friedman is a balanced skeptic  
himself and so making it doubly unlikely that such is so.

Still, and remembering that respectable skeptics are not the issue at all, we all know who we're talking about, am I right? Who travails and trivializes a flattened Earth with even flatter feet?

You know that I would delight in going all medieval in an exploration of that if we \_don't\_ "know," you know? Even loose the literary field-dogs on the, wait for it... dreaded klasskurtxian menace, and please excuse the \_small\_ hyperbole. <g>

No? I refused to sit down to eat with one, recently, and good thing as it turned out. There was real potential, it was reported, for me to come across the table at him and punch him in his smirking mouth - \_then\_ drown him in the broccoli water. You know... \_those\_ guys. They get a by with some pretty outrageous behavior making the most nonsensical noises while performing same. Why? These guys should be explored. I explore one such in the next issue of UFO Magazine... I digress.

Remains Stan is always on pretty solid ground addressing concerns with real flying saucers and not so much the people looking at them or for them, I suppose, after all. His reputation is decidedly intact, and this is not a little surprising given he still patrols the ufological frontier with his head decidedly \_over\_ the berm... well out of the defilade to which others confine themselves. Data convicts.

On an adjacent thread, and sincerely, point out any errors you see with me, too... I would be improved thereby.

[alienview.nul](mailto:alienview.nul)  
[www.AlienView.net](http://www.AlienView.net)  
AVG Blog -- <http://alienviewgroup.blogspot.com/>  
U F O M a g a z i n e -- [www.ufomag.com](http://www.ufomag.com)

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:  
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 2](#)

## Re: More MJ-12

From: **Gerald O'Connell** <[goc.nul](mailto:goc.nul)>  
Date: Wed, 2 Dec 2009 09:38:01 +0000  
Archived: Wed, 02 Dec 2009 07:06:39 -0500  
Subject: Re: More MJ-12

>From: Alfred Lehmborg <[alienview.nul](mailto:alienview.nul)>  
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>Date: Tue, 1 Dec 2009 16:47:40 -0600  
>Subject: Re: More MJ-12

>On an adjacent thread, and sincerely, point out any errors you  
>see with me, too... I would be improved thereby.

Any errors you may commit are so deeply integrated into your  
inimitable style that their removal would do violence to the  
aesthetic integrity of the edifice. Remove one brick, and who  
could say what might fall upon our heads?

I earnestly recommend that you be left to plough your  
grammatical furrow in peace - just as I hope to be left to mix  
my metaphors with their customary pinch of salt.

Sail on, bold voyager, unchallenged into that far semantic  
sunset...

--

Gerald O'Connell  
<http://www.onlyport.com>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:  
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and  
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced  
without the express permission of both parties and  
are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)



# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 2](#)

## News Links 30-11-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
Date: Wed, 02 Dec 2009 07:28:26 -0500  
Archived: Wed, 02 Dec 2009 07:28:26 -0500  
Subject: News Links 30-11-09

News Links 30-11-09

Denver Voters Will Be Asked To Create UFO commission  
Denver Post  
[http://www.denverpost.com/news/ci\\_13900666](http://www.denverpost.com/news/ci_13900666)

Extraterrestrial 'UFO' Ballot Initiative Heads For Denver Election  
Examiner.com  
<http://tinyurl.com/yhtkdln>

New Book Reports UFO Encounters In Appalachia  
<http://tinyurl.com/yky8un9>

From 'The Norm':

UFO Crashes And Blackouts In Northern Argentina  
Inexplicata  
<http://tinyurl.com/ycr4t5e>

Gary McKinnon Extradition Decision Defended By British Home  
Secretary Johnson  
[http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/uk\\_news/8389310.stm](http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/uk_news/8389310.stm)

Mars Meteorite Debate Continues  
<http://tinyurl.com/ydq7ruk>

Superior Super Earths  
<http://www.physorg.com/news178821471.html>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:  
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and  
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced  
without the express permission of both parties and  
are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 2](#)

## Alien-Hunting School Employee Resigns

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
Date: Wed, 02 Dec 2009 12:03:29 -0500  
Archived: Wed, 02 Dec 2009 12:03:29 -0500  
Subject: Alien-Hunting School Employee Resigns

Source: KPHO-TV - Phoenix, Arizona, USA

<http://www.kpho.com/news/21778774/detail.html>

December 2, 2009

### Alien-Hunting School Employee Resigns

GILBERT, Ariz. -- He searched for UFOs, aliens and creatures from outer space. Brad Niesluchowski has resigned from the Higley Unified School District in Gilbert after allegedly downloading software that seeks out alien life forms. "We support educational research and certainly would have supported cancer research," said Higley superintendent Denise Birdwell. "However, as an educational institution we do not support the search for E.T."

Birdwell held a news conference Monday, where she stated that the former technology supervisor downloaded a University of California Berkeley program known as SETI.nul onto more than 5000 district computers.

The program seeks out people around the world to volunteer their home computers to scan data in the search for extra terrestrial intelligence. Birdwell said the massive software slowed down educational programs in every classroom and cost the district more than \$1 million in added utility fees and computer replacement parts.

Apparently, the alien-seeking software had been running since Niesluchowski was hired nearly 10 years ago. "Basically our processors were hooked up and running 24 hours a day, 12 months a year, every day of the school year," Birdwell said. Niesluchowski's wife, Susan, insisted her husband is a good man and great father who did nothing wrong.

She said the software was authorized by a previous administration and her husband has better things to do than look for aliens. "We have seven kids together," Niesluchowski's wife said. "When do you have time to do these things? He is responsible person. Why would he want to do something like that?"

However, according to the SETI Web site, Niesluchowski was a hero in the alien seeking world. His screen name Nez showed that he was the most active alien seeker for SETI in the entire country. Gilbert police are now involved in the investigation and criminal charges may be filed.

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:  
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 3](#)

## MoD Terminate UFO Project

From: Nick Pope <[nick.nul](mailto:nick.nul)>  
Date: Thu, 3 Dec 2009 23:39:46 +0100 (CET)  
Archived: Thu, 03 Dec 2009 23:38:26 -0500  
Subject: MoD Terminate UFO Project

With effect from December 1, 2009, the UK Ministry of Defense terminated its UFO project, ending over 50 years of research and investigation into the phenomenon.

The news was slipped out in a way designed not to attract attention, by making an amendment to an existing document in the Freedom of Information section of the MoD website, entitled "How to report a UFO sighting". The announcement states that "in over fifty years, no UFO report has revealed any evidence of a potential threat to the United Kingdom" and goes on to say that "MoD will no longer respond to reported UFO sightings or investigate them":

<http://tinyurl.com/btezh3>

Having worked on the UFO project from 1991 to 1994 I am sorry to see MoD disengage in this way. I believe that where evidence suggests that UK airspace has been penetrated by an unidentified object, this must automatically be of defense interest and should be investigated properly. Indeed, I am sure that as is almost certainly the case in the US, sightings from pilots and uncorrelated targets tracked on radar will continue to be looked at by someone, albeit outside of a formally constituted UFO project.

From the Fifties to the present day, MoD received around 12,000 UFO reports. While most were misidentifications of ordinary objects and phenomena, around 5% remained unexplained.

Best wishes,

Nick Pope

<http://www.nickpope.net>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:  
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

## UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 3](#)

## News Links 02-12-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
Date: Thu, 03 Dec 2009 23:59:25 -0500  
Archived: Thu, 03 Dec 2009 23:59:25 -0500  
Subject: News Links 02-12-09

News Links 02-12-09

Man Accused Of Hijacking School Computers For UFO Search  
NBC2 News  
<http://www.nbc-2.com/Global/story.asp?S=11606225>

Hacker Gary McKinnon May Get Judicial Review Of Case  
Infosecurity Magazine  
<http://tinyurl.com/ygnqrmf>

Filer's Files #49 - 2009  
Dec 2, 2009  
<http://www.nationalufocenter.com/>

Arrest the (Unauthorized) Crop Circle Makers!  
By Larry Bryant  
<http://tinyurl.com/yd46sdy>

From 'The Norm':

How Does Science Support 'Gut Hunches'?  
<http://tinyurl.com/yjrfnyc>

Saucer Synchronicities  
By Nick Redfern  
<http://tinyurl.com/yb7p5xh>

Hypernovas - The Most Violent Object in the Universe Confirmed  
<http://tinyurl.com/ybzp5xx>

Paramount To Distribute 'Area 51'  
<http://tinyurl.com/yhjoys8>

A Slo-Mo Train Wreck  
By Billy Cox  
<http://devoid.blogs.heraldtribune.com/10396/a-slo-mo-train-wreck/>

The Real Roswell Dummies  
by Jim Quirk  
<http://www.ufodigest.com/news/1209/roswell-dummies.php>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:  
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and  
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced  
without the express permission of both parties and  
are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)



# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 4](#)

## Re: MoD Terminate UFO Project

From: **Greg Boone** <[Evolbaby.nul](mailto:Evolbaby.nul)>  
Date: Thu, 3 Dec 2009 23:47:00 EST  
Archived: Fri, 04 Dec 2009 00:51:32 -0500  
Subject: Re: MoD Terminate UFO Project

>From: Nick Pope <[nick.nul](mailto:nick.nul)>  
>To: [post.nul](mailto:post.nul)  
>Date: Thu, 3 Dec 2009 23:39:46 +0100 (CET)  
>Subject: MoD Terminate UFO Project

>With effect from December 1, 2009, the UK Ministry of Defense  
>terminated its UFO project, ending over 50 years of research and  
>investigation into the phenomenon.

<snip>

That makes no sense whatsoever.

Why would they stop investigating reports of unidentified flying  
objects? Does that mean they won't be monitoring the skies  
regarding civilian, experimental, terrorist craft and objects?  
Is the UK going to be safe from drunks flying around or mad  
bombers aloft?

Something is missing here.

Best,

Greg  
[ufomafia.com/blog](http://ufomafia.com/blog)

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and  
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced  
without the express permission of both parties and  
are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 4](#)

## Re: MoD Terminate UFO Project

From: Jason Gammon <[boyinthemachine.nul](mailto:boyinthemachine.nul)>  
Date: Fri, 04 Dec 2009 00:22:20 -0500  
Archived: Fri, 04 Dec 2009 00:53:19 -0500  
Subject: Re: MoD Terminate UFO Project

>From: Nick Pope <[nick.nul](mailto:nick.nul)>  
>To: [post.nul](mailto:post.nul)  
>Date: Thu, 3 Dec 2009 23:39:46 +0100 (CET)  
>Subject: MoD Terminate UFO Project

>With effect from December 1, 2009, the UK Ministry of Defense  
>terminated its UFO project, ending over 50 years of research and  
>investigation into the phenomenon.

>The news was slipped out in a way designed not to attract  
>attention, by making an amendment to an existing document in the  
>Freedom of Information section of the MoD website, entitled "How  
>to report a UFO sighting". The announcement states that "in over  
>fifty years, no UFO report has revealed any evidence of a  
>potential threat to the United Kingdom" and goes on to say that  
>"MoD will no longer respond to reported UFO sightings or  
>investigate them":

><http://tinyurl.com/btezh3>

>Having worked on the UFO project from 1991 to 1994 I am sorry to  
>see MoD disengage in this way. I believe that where evidence  
>suggests that UK airspace has been penetrated by an unidentified  
>object, this must automatically be of defense interest and  
>should be investigated properly. Indeed, I am sure that as is  
>almost certainly the case in the US, sightings from pilots and  
>uncorrelated targets tracked on radar will continue to be looked  
>at by someone, albeit outside of a formally constituted UFO  
>project.

>From the Fifties to the present day, MoD received around 12,000  
>UFO reports. While most were misidentifications of ordinary  
>objects and phenomena, around 5% remained unexplained.  
>Best wishes,

It's like another Bluebook ending all over again, minus the  
Condon Report tripe.

This is a horrible setback for those pushing for disclosure. I'm  
truly at a loss for words.

-Jason

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:  
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and  
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced  
without the express permission of both parties and  
are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 4](#)

## Re: MoD Terminate UFO Project

From: Joe McGonagle <[joe.mcgonagle.nul](mailto:joe.mcgonagle.nul)>  
Date: Fri, 04 Dec 2009 14:21:27 +0000  
Archived: Fri, 04 Dec 2009 10:10:45 -0500  
Subject: Re: MoD Terminate UFO Project

This news is a bit of a mixed bag.

The superficial nature of the MoD efforts to assess (not investigate) UFO reports means that it is no great loss to our knowledge about UFOs per se. It also comes as no real surprise to me, I thought it was quite likely to happen, but after completion of the release of the MoD UFO files.

I agree with Dave Clarke's comments on another list that some reports will still be channelled to Counter-Terrorism and UK Operations (CT&UK Ops) for assessment in a terrorist, military intrusion, and possibly criminal and customs and excise context.

In effect, all that has been lost is a clear point of contact with the MoD on the topic of UFOs. I wonder who will deal with any future parliamentary questions on the subject, which was another function of the post.

It does irritate me that they have effectively wasted their time over the last 50 years. The money would have been better spent on conducting say a three-year intensive study of UFO reports on which they could make a sound judgement based on good data as to whether there really is any defence significance, and possibly throwing up some flags to encourage a scientific study. As it is, all of their decisions have been based on inadequate 'intelligence', just as the decision to invade Iraq based on the threat of weapons of mass destruction was,

Nick Pope is also right in that there are (very few) cases which should be of defence interest, such as the two reports of a delta winged object in the vicinity of Ipswich in the summer of 2005 in a busy air lane.

I need to let this news sink in a little before deciding if it is worth voicing my concerns to the MoD.

Joe

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 4](#)

## Re: MoD Terminate UFO Project

From: Roy Hale <[roy.nul](mailto:roy.nul)>  
Date: Fri, 4 Dec 2009 14:47:37 -0000  
Archived: Fri, 04 Dec 2009 10:16:31 -0500  
Subject: Re: MoD Terminate UFO Project

>From: Nick Pope <[nick.nul](mailto:nick.nul)>  
>To: [post.nul](mailto:post.nul)  
>Date: Thu, 3 Dec 2009 23:39:46 +0100 (CET)  
>Subject: MoD Terminate UFO Project

>With effect from December 1, 2009, the UK Ministry of Defense  
>terminated its UFO project, ending over 50 years of research and  
>investigation into the phenomenon.

<snip>

>Having worked on the UFO project from 1991 to 1994 I am sorry to  
>see MoD disengage in this way. I believe that where evidence  
>suggests that UK airspace has been penetrated by an unidentified  
>object, this must automatically be of defense interest and  
>should be investigated properly. Indeed, I am sure that as is  
>almost certainly the case in the US, sightings from pilots and  
>uncorrelated targets tracked on radar will continue to be looked  
>at by someone, albeit outside of a formally constituted UFO  
>project.

Nick,

Considering your huge popularity across the globe regarding  
UFOs as someone who is called upon for fresh UFO documentaries  
and also considering that the UFO subject put the spotlight on  
you...

Do you think you owe the subject a public display of angst,  
shock, horror at such an event by way of publicly condemning the  
MoD on the media news channels such as SKY BBC etc.? Or do you  
think we should just let it gracefully all sink into the bog and  
disappear never to be heard of again?

Roy

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and  
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced  
without the express permission of both parties and  
are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

## UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 4](#)

## News Links 03-12-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
Date: Fri, 04 Dec 2009 10:42:04 -0500  
Archived: Fri, 04 Dec 2009 10:42:04 -0500  
Subject: News Links 03-12-09

News Links 03-12-09

Is Denver Ready For A Close Encounter?  
Los Angeles Times  
<http://tinyurl.com/yfg7rh9>

Could Jesse Ventura's TruTv Show Help UFO Disclosure?  
<http://tinyurl.com/yhc3hgx>

From Frank Warren's UFO Chronicles:

Phoenix Lights Heroine and Former City Councilwoman, Frances E. Barwood Joins Guest Host Frank Warren on The Joiner Report  
<http://tinyurl.com/yzbh3yf>

UFO Crashes and Blackouts in Northern Argentina  
<http://tinyurl.com/yfvexen>

Life On Mars Debate - Again!  
<http://tinyurl.com/yjfu7rv>

My UFO Report:  
V-Shaped UFO Spotted Hovering Over Toledo, Ohio  
<http://tinyurl.com/yhn7hna>

From 'The Norm':

Hacker Gary McKinnon May Get Judicial Review Of Case  
InfoSecurity [UK]  
<http://tinyurl.com/ygnqrmf>

UFOs And Full Disclosure  
by Kevin Randle  
<http://tinyurl.com/yagsfry>

Quote From English Novelist Jane Austen  
<http://www.brainyquote.com/quotes/quotes/j/janeausten401452.html>  
Comment: If UFO Disclosure (with a Big D) does occur, it might not involve the complete truth.

UFO Disclosure Countdown Clock - The Current December Time Is 8:00pm  
<http://tinyurl.com/ycgxkrm>

Tips Before And After You See A UFO  
UFO Media Matters  
<http://tinyurl.com/yc2qnx2>

Michael Shermer Explains How to Fake a UFO Photo - Video  
Ottawa Skeptics  
<http://tinyurl.com/yg3lqgf>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast



At :

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 5](#)

## News Links 04-12-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
Date: Sat, 05 Dec 2009 11:07:43 -0500  
Archived: Sat, 05 Dec 2009 11:07:43 -0500  
Subject: News Links 04-12-09

News Links 04-12-09

24 Articles On Uk MoD's Closure Of UFO Desk  
Google Compilation  
<http://tinyurl.com/yzqmy5p>

Get Your Fave UFO Nutjob A Lamp Shaped Like A UFO For Xmas  
Student Operated Press  
<http://tinyurl.com/yfu3gv2>

Why Do UFOs Have A Grudge Against Cows?  
Student Operated Press  
<http://tinyurl.com/yfs7gr4>

From Frank Warren's UFO Chronicals:

Can The MoD Really Close Down UFO Investigations?  
<http://tinyurl.com/y9bf9ky>

From Terry Colvin:

Nationwide Balloon-Hunt Contest Tests Online Networking  
CNN  
<http://tinyurl.com/y9jkrk2>

From 'The Norm':

Cylinder UFO Hovers Low Near California Freeway  
<http://tinyurl.com/y9hnxlr>

Robbert van den Broeke's 'UFO' Photos:  
An Interview with Nancy Talbott  
<http://www.mysterious-america.net/talbottinterview.html>

Cast Your Vote Here: Should The Government Prepare For UFOs?  
<http://tinyurl.com/ybwnyyt>

Astronomy Picture Of The Day  
Bright Sun And Crescent Earth From The Space Station  
<http://antwrp.gsfc.nasa.gov/apod/ap091130.html>

Astronomers Spy a New Planet-Like Object  
<http://www.time.com/time/health/article/0,8599,1945447,00.html>

Why We Shouldn't Release All We Know About The Cosmos  
New Scientist  
<http://tinyurl.com/yga6njn>  
Puzzling logic

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 5](#)

## Re: News Links 04-12-09

From: Eleanor White <[ewraven1.nul](mailto:ewraven1.nul)>  
Date: Sat, 05 Dec 2009 15:37:10 -0500  
Archived: Sat, 05 Dec 2009 17:56:40 -0500  
Subject: Re: News Links 04-12-09

>Why We Shouldn't Release All We Know About The Cosmos  
>New Scientist  
><http://tinyurl.com/yga6njin>  
>Puzzling logic

From the article:

"The answer, according to Roberto Trotta of Imperial College London, is to be frugal with what you let the cosmologists see. Instead of giving out all the data at once, the supply should be rationed. Drip-feeding will allow the development of new hypotheses which can be tested as more of the Planck information is released. If we don't adopt this approach, we risk wasting the finest cosmology data set we have ever had, and remaining forever in the dark."

\_What\_ ... \_a\_ ... \_crock!\_

Sounds like someone wants to keep what is known under tight control!

Eleanor White

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 7](#)

## News Links 06-12-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
Date: Mon, 07 Dec 2009 18:40:43 -0500  
Archived: Mon, 07 Dec 2009 18:40:43 -0500  
Subject: News Links 06-12-09

News Links 06-12-09

British MOD Closes UFO desk =96 Impact On Extraterrestrial Disclosure  
Sala Alert!  
Examiner.Com  
<http://tinyurl.com/yhapq7c>

=46rom 'The Norm':

The Real Ufology  
<http://www.dailygrail.com/Alien-Nation/2009/12/Real-Ufology>

The Viciousness Of The Act's Enemies  
Gary McKinnon and others who invoke the Human Rights Act risk  
subjection to violent abuse and threats from its opponents  
The Guardian  
<http://tinyurl.com/ykhvo23>

SETI: A Week To Forget - Billy Cox  
<http://devoid.blogs.heraldtribune.com/10403/seti-a-week-to-forget/>

The Flying Saucers Are Real  
by Donald Keyhoe [1950] - Book Online  
<http://www.sacred-texts.com/ufo/fsar/index.htm>

Sacred Texts: The UFO Files - Online  
<http://www.sacred-texts.com/ufo/index.htm>

The 6 Most Famous UFO Sightings in History  
<http://tinyurl.com/yf693am>

Attention All ETs, Denver May Be the Place for You  
[http://www.nytimes.com/2009/12/02/us/02denver.html?\\_r=3D1](http://www.nytimes.com/2009/12/02/us/02denver.html?_r=3D1)

See The Invisible Sky With Chromoscope  
Universe Today  
<http://tinyurl.com/ygkogf6>

Worlds Apart  
Throughout history, only one Earth has been known to exist in  
the universe. Soon there may be another. And another. And  
another.  
By Timothy Ferris  
Art by Dana Berry  
<http://ngm.nationalgeographic.com/2009/12/new-earth/ferris-text>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:  
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 9](#)

## News Links 08-12-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
Date: Wed, 09 Dec 2009 04:52:10 -0500  
Archived: Wed, 09 Dec 2009 04:52:10 -0500  
Subject: News Links 08-12-09

News Links 08-12-09

British MOD Closes UFO desk =96 Impact On Extraterrestrial Disclosure  
Sala Alert!  
Examiner.Com  
<http://tinyurl.com/yhapq7c>

=46rom 'The Norm':

The Real Ufology  
<http://www.dailygrail.com/Alien-Nation/2009/12/Real-Ufology>

The Viciousness Of The Act's Enemies  
Gary McKinnon and others who invoke the Human Rights Act risk  
subjection to violent abuse and threats from its opponents  
The Guardian  
<http://tinyurl.com/ykhvo23>

SETI: A Week To Forget - Billy Cox  
<http://devoid.blogs.heraldtribune.com/10403/seti-a-week-to-forget/>

The Flying Saucers Are Real  
by Donald Keyhoe [1950] - Book Online  
<http://www.sacred-texts.com/ufo/fsar/index.htm>

Sacred Texts: The UFO Files - Online  
<http://www.sacred-texts.com/ufo/index.htm>

The 6 Most Famous UFO Sightings in History  
<http://tinyurl.com/yf693am>

Attention All ETs, Denver May Be the Place for You  
[http://www.nytimes.com/2009/12/02/us/02denver.html?\\_r=3D1](http://www.nytimes.com/2009/12/02/us/02denver.html?_r=3D1)

See The Invisible Sky With Chromoscope  
Universe Today  
<http://tinyurl.com/ygkogf6>

Worlds Apart  
Throughout history, only one Earth has been known to exist in  
the universe. Soon there may be another. And another. And  
another.  
By Timothy Ferris  
Art by Dana Berry  
<http://ngm.nationalgeographic.com/2009/12/new-earth/ferris-text>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:  
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)



# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 10](#)

## News Links 09-12-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
Date: Thu, 10 Dec 2009 19:13:54 -0500  
Archived: Thu, 10 Dec 2009 19:13:54 -0500  
Subject: News Links 09-12-09

News Links 09-12-09

Gun Permit Lies Trigger Probe Of Syracuse Private Eye  
<http://tinyurl.com/yag23wo>

Intelligent UFOs Are Visiting Earth, Says Physicist  
Murfreesboro Post  
<http://tinyurl.com/ybvrd87>

Colo. Cow Mutilations Baffle Ranchers, Cops, UFO Believer  
Denver Post  
[http://www.denverpost.com/news/ci\\_13956752](http://www.denverpost.com/news/ci_13956752)

UFO Warning After MoD Shuts Wycombe Investigations  
This is Local London  
<http://tinyurl.com/yag3y2n>

Strange Spiral In Sky Over Norway: UFO?  
Examiner.com  
<http://tinyurl.com/ylnytq>

UFO Over Norway: Residents Baffled By Mysterious Swirling Blue  
Light In The Sky - Video  
Huffington Post  
<http://tinyurl.com/yaw9vkr>

John Greenewald, Jr.:

Black Vault Radio Network (BVRN) New Shows  
<http://tinyurl.com/yafyctu>

From 'The Norm':

UFOs: 'You Can't Handle The Truth'  
by Roger Marsh  
<http://tinyurl.com/ycsad2w>

Forecast Foiled By Reality  
by Billy Cox  
<http://tinyurl.com/y9vy5h2>

It'll go away if you ignore it  
by Billy Cox  
<http://tinyurl.com/ydrjs82>

What Was The Norway Spiral?  
<http://tinyurl.com/yabzz8w>

Lifting The UFO-ET Ostrich's Head From The Sand  
by Larry Bryant  
<http://tinyurl.com/ybsh28v>

How not to report a UFO  
by Nick Pope  
<http://tinyurl.com/y8jr7oc>

Chairman's Statement No.1

by Tony Eccles

BUFORA 28/11/09

<http://www.bufora.org.uk/NewsReviews/tabid/71/Default.aspx>

Amazing Large Triangle UFO Over The UK - 13th October 2009

<http://tinyurl.com/y8dvview>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 11](#)

## News Links 10-12-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
Date: Fri, 11 Dec 2009 20:41:40 -0500  
Archived: Fri, 11 Dec 2009 20:41:40 -0500  
Subject: News Links 10-12-09

News Links 10-12-09

UFO Or Missile? It's Still A Mystery  
ABC30.com  
<http://tinyurl.com/y9abast>

Odd Spiral Lights Puzzle Norweigans - Photos  
CNET News  
[http://news.cnet.com/2300-11386\\_3-10002010-1.html?tag=mncol](http://news.cnet.com/2300-11386_3-10002010-1.html?tag=mncol)

Rocket, Not Santa, Blamed For Norway Spiral  
CNN International  
<http://edition.cnn.com/2009/WORLD/europe/12/10/norway.ufo.light/>

Russian ICBM caused Norwegian UFO spiral  
TG Daily  
<http://tinyurl.com/yda76tx>

Norway UFO Was Out-Of-Control Russian Rocket  
FOXNews  
<http://tinyurl.com/ydjwwo9>

UFO Sightings App For iPhone Is Out Of This World  
prMac Press Release  
<http://prmac.com/release-id-9213.htm>

Flying Saucers And Science: A Scientist Investigates The  
Mysteries of UFOs: Interstellar Travel, Crashes, And Government  
Cover-Ups  
<http://tinyurl.com/yaf2tc>

Triangle UFO low over Seattle area roadway December 9  
Examiner.com  
<http://tinyurl.com/yelh9bp>

Lloyd Garver: Come On Down, Space Aliens  
Norwich Bulletin  
<http://tinyurl.com/y8ocjke>

Strange Lights In El Dorado: UFO Or Manmade?  
News10.net  
<http://tinyurl.com/ybzyreq>

Second Vermont Witness Says Route 91 UFOs Were Military Flares  
Examiner.com  
<http://tinyurl.com/yee74ce>

Filer's Files #50 -2009  
Dec 9, 2009  
<http://www.nationalufocenter.com/>

From Frank Warren's UFO Chronicles:

Roswell Crash Revelations From The Foster Ranch  
<http://tinyurl.com/ye6rcv7>

From 'The Norm':

Argentina: The 'Mothership' Corroborated?  
<http://tinyurl.com/ydb5lwf>

Space Acorn - 1965 UFO  
<http://www.roadsideamerica.com/story/16860>

We Have A Message From Another World  
Tesla - Christmas 1900  
<http://tinyurl.com/yg8xr77>

British UFO Witness Speaks Out As UK Closes Door To Investigations  
Examiner.Com  
<http://tinyurl.com/y9qygkp>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:  
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and  
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced  
without the express permission of both parties and  
are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 11](#)

## The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

From: Eleanor White <[ewraven1.nul](mailto:ewraven1.nul)>  
Date: Thu, 10 Dec 2009 16:22:12 -0500  
Archived: Fri, 11 Dec 2009 20:43:41 -0500  
Subject: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

I suggest the Norwegian Blue Light aerial display may originate with the entity(ies) responsible for crop glyphs. Perhaps the crop glyphs haven't achieved the credibility level the creating entity(ies) desired.

Eleanor White

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:  
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpDatesList.Com](http://UFOUpDatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 11](#)

## Winkleigh UFO Mystery

From: Greg Boone <[Evolbaby.nul](mailto:Evolbaby.nul)>  
Date: Fri, 11 Dec 2009 10:10:28 EST  
Archived: Fri, 11 Dec 2009 20:45:45 -0500  
Subject: Winkleigh UFO Mystery

This UFO report is very interesting regarding the sequence of events and the reported military activity afterwards.

<http://tinyurl.com/yanberc>

Best,

Greg  
ufomafia.com

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 12](#)

## News Links 11-12-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
Date: Sat, 12 Dec 2009 09:21:12 -0500  
Archived: Sat, 12 Dec 2009 09:21:12 -0500  
Subject: News Links 11-12-09

News Links 11-12-09

UFOs Over Kremlin?  
RussiaToday  
[http://rt.com/Top\\_News/2009-12-11/ufos-kremlin.html](http://rt.com/Top_News/2009-12-11/ufos-kremlin.html)

UFO Spotted In Altrincham  
Messenger  
<http://tinyurl.com/yebmpoy>

Another 'UFO' From Russia  
msnbc.com  
<http://cosmiclog.msnbc.msn.com/archive/2009/12/11/2150063.aspx>

From 'The Norm':

The Klass Files  
From The Committee for Skeptical Inquiry

[http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass\\_files\\_volume\\_57/](http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass_files_volume_57/)  
[http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass\\_files\\_volume\\_56/](http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass_files_volume_56/)  
[http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass\\_files\\_volume\\_55/](http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass_files_volume_55/)  
[http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass\\_files\\_volume\\_54/](http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass_files_volume_54/)  
[http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass\\_files\\_volume\\_53/](http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass_files_volume_53/)  
[http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass\\_files\\_volume\\_52/](http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass_files_volume_52/)  
[http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass\\_files\\_volume\\_51/](http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass_files_volume_51/)  
[http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass\\_files\\_volume\\_50/](http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass_files_volume_50/)  
[http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass\\_files\\_volume\\_49/](http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass_files_volume_49/)  
[http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass\\_files\\_volume\\_48/](http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass_files_volume_48/)  
[http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass\\_files\\_volume\\_47/](http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass_files_volume_47/)  
[http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass\\_files\\_volume\\_46/](http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass_files_volume_46/)  
[http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass\\_files\\_volume\\_45/](http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass_files_volume_45/)  
[http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass\\_files\\_volume\\_44/](http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass_files_volume_44/)  
[http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass\\_files\\_volume\\_43/](http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass_files_volume_43/)  
[http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass\\_files\\_volume\\_42/](http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass_files_volume_42/)  
[http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass\\_files\\_volume\\_41/](http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass_files_volume_41/)  
[http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass\\_files\\_volume\\_40/](http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass_files_volume_40/)  
[http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass\\_files\\_volume\\_39/](http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass_files_volume_39/)  
[http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass\\_files\\_volume\\_38/](http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass_files_volume_38/)  
[http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass\\_files\\_volume\\_37/](http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass_files_volume_37/)  
[http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass\\_files\\_volume\\_36/](http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass_files_volume_36/)  
[http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass\\_files\\_volume\\_35/](http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass_files_volume_35/)  
[http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass\\_files\\_volume\\_34/](http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass_files_volume_34/)  
[http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass\\_files\\_volume\\_33/](http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass_files_volume_33/)  
[http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass\\_files\\_volume\\_32/](http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass_files_volume_32/)  
[http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass\\_files\\_volume\\_31/](http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass_files_volume_31/)  
[http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass\\_files\\_volume\\_30/](http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass_files_volume_30/)  
[http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass\\_files\\_volume\\_29/](http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass_files_volume_29/)  
[http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass\\_files\\_volume\\_28/](http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass_files_volume_28/)  
[http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass\\_files\\_volume\\_27/](http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass_files_volume_27/)  
[http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass\\_files\\_volume\\_26/](http://www.csicop.org/specialarticles/show/klass_files_volume_26/)

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At :

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)



# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 12](#)

## MI5 Agents Designed And Made Crop Circles

From: Colin Andrews <[cprandrews.nul](mailto:cprandrews.nul)>  
Date: Sat, 12 Dec 2009 03:57:25 +0000 (UTC)  
Archived: Sat, 12 Dec 2009 09:33:38 -0500  
Subject: MI5 Agents Designed And Made Crop Circles

Explosive Exclusive:

Alleged MI5 Agents making crop circles are named along with CIA operative who approached Colin Andrews and Pat Delgado. The new TV documentary Crop Circles The Hidden Truth is now out.

The same week as the British Government closed its UFO reporting office explosive revelations that MI5 agents designed and constructed crop circles.

The new television documentary and DVD Crop Circles The Hidden Truth is a detailed investigation into the crop circle mystery and as Colin Andrews says "Goes places many are afraid to go".

The alleged MI5 Agents are named and the human Circlemakers are unmasked. Also an exclusive today the CIA agent who approached Colin Andrews and Pat Delgado during a BBC Television interview and later at their homes is also named.

These are disclosures that have major implications for the crop circle subject and the government.

<http://www.colinandrews.net/HiddenTruthDVD.html>

Website: <http://www.colinandrews.net>  
Blog: <http://colinandrews.blogspot.com/>  
Store: <http://www.colinandrewsarchives.com/store>  
Free Newsletter: <http://www.colinandrewsarchives.com/newsletter>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:  
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)



# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 12](#)

## Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

From: Kelly Freeman <[khfsufo.nul](mailto:khfsufo.nul)>  
Date: Sat, 12 Dec 2009 10:49:20 -0500  
Archived: Sat, 12 Dec 2009 11:15:30 -0500  
Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

>From: Eleanor White <[ewraven1.nul](mailto:ewraven1.nul)>  
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>Date: Thu, 10 Dec 2009 16:22:12 -0500  
>Subject: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

>I suggest the Norwegian Blue Light aerial display may originate  
>with the entity(ies) responsible for crop glyphs. Perhaps the  
>crop glyphs haven't achieved the credibility level the creating  
>entity(ies) desired.

Hello Eleanor,

Well, it certainly wasn't a missile, IMO.

Either a secret experiment by the Russians or a display by those  
unknown... for whatever reason.

But who knows anyway?

Kelly

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and  
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced  
without the express permission of both parties and  
are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 12](#)

## Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

From: Joe McGonagle <[joe.mcgonagle.nul](mailto:joe.mcgonagle.nul)>  
Date: Sat, 12 Dec 2009 16:58:23 +0000  
Archived: Sat, 12 Dec 2009 12:50:02 -0500  
Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

>From: Eleanor White <[ewraven1.nul](mailto:ewraven1.nul)>  
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>Date: Thu, 10 Dec 2009 16:22:12 -0500  
>Subject: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

>I suggest the Norwegian Blue Light aerial display may originate  
>with the entity(ies) responsible for crop glyphs. Perhaps the  
>crop glyphs haven't achieved the credibility level the creating  
>entity(ies) desired.

Hi Eleanor,

I'm not entirely sure that your post was intended seriously?

Are you suggesting that crop circles are created by Russian  
Submarines?

<http://www.space.com/news/091210-norway-spiral-missile-cloud.html>

Or perhaps by a rare variety of extremely sedentary parrots?

(script)

<http://www.mtholyoke.edu/~ebarnes/python/dead-parrot.htm>

(Video)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4vuW6tQ0218>

: -)

Joe

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and  
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced  
without the express permission of both parties and  
are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 12](#)

## Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

From: Don Ledger <[dledger.nul](mailto:dledger.nul)>  
Date: Sat, 12 Dec 2009 14:59:04 -0400  
Archived: Sat, 12 Dec 2009 17:03:55 -0500  
Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

>From: Joe McGonagle <[joe.mcgonagle.nul](mailto:joe.mcgonagle.nul)>  
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>Date: Sat, 12 Dec 2009 16:58:23 +0000  
>Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

>>From: Eleanor White <[ewraven1.nul](mailto:ewraven1.nul)>  
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>>Date: Thu, 10 Dec 2009 16:22:12 -0500  
>>Subject: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

>>I suggest the Norwegian Blue Light aerial display may originate  
>>with the entity(ies) responsible for crop glyphs. Perhaps the  
>>crop glyphs haven't achieved the credibility level the creating  
>>entity(ies) desired.

>Hi Eleanor,

>I'm not entirely sure that your post was intended seriously?

>Are you suggesting that crop circles are created by Russian  
>Submarines?

><http://www.space.com/news/091210-norway-spiral-missile-cloud.html>

>Or perhaps by a rare variety of extremely sedentary parrots?

>(script)

><http://www.mtholyoke.edu/~ebarnes/python/dead-parrot.htm>

>(Video)

><http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4vuW6tO0218>

>:-)

I've been getting some off-List e-mails about this suggesting  
this event had something to do with high energy transmissions  
similar to the HAARP project in Alaska.

I don't see it. The out of control [de-stabilized thrust  
vectored] rocket makes perfect sense to me. It reminds me of  
what happens when-for example-a jet engine fails and the  
aircraft enters a flat spin spewing smoke. It creates a flat  
spiral of smoke as seen from directly below on the ground. Were  
this to happen in a rarified atmosphere with low gravity and  
backlit by the Sun you would get pretty much the same thing.

There is nothing unusual about the rocket's antics. It was  
wobbling as it went skyward. It was solid fuel containing fine  
aluminum particles in its chemical mixture which [its exhaust  
by-product] was backlit by the Sun which was over the horizon  
for the observers and showed up a greenish blue which is the  
spectrum you would expect to see from the aluminum particles.

The Russian controllers aborted the upward trajectory and

separated the payload which had a chemical fuel engine which began to spin about its long axis again and ejected unignited chemical fuel that quickly expanded in the low gravity and low 'air' density environment. Still lit by the Sun-because this occurred even higher than the upward spiral-the Norwegians ended up with a spectacular back-lit display. Viewing this as it happened would not have produced the same visual impression as the photos we have seen created by time lapse photography.

As for the delay in the Russians admitting to this embarrassing launch [this missile has failed on a half dozen occasions] it has more to do with an expired [Dec.5] agreement/treaty between the Russians and the Norwegians about declaration of launch in the White Sea north of Norway. The two countries are still hammering out a new agreement.

That's the gist of this whole affair. The Norwegians and many others had every right to be amazed by what they witnessed and who wouldn't report such an event. The media picked up on this and it was flashed around the world. What the heck, pretty pictures; just what the media loves. Now we will see the Shermers and the other 'skeptics' use this event and its publicity as UFO believers were in a panic about what happened and see aliens behind this.

Any serious UFO research community people I've been in touch with quickly agreed this was a rocket produced phenomenon. It was pretty but explicable.

Don Ledger

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 12](#)

## Re: MI5 Agents Designed And Made Crop Circles

From: **Kathy Kasten** <[catraja.nul](mailto:catraja.nul)>  
Date: Sat, 12 Dec 2009 19:31:59 +0000  
Archived: Sat, 12 Dec 2009 17:06:33 -0500  
Subject: Re: MI5 Agents Designed And Made Crop Circles

>From: Colin Andrews <[cprandrews.nul](mailto:cprandrews.nul)>  
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>Date: Sat, 12 Dec 2009 03:57:25 +0000 (UTC)  
>Subject: MI5 Agents Designed And Made Crop Circles

>Explosive Exclusive:

>Alleged MI5 Agents making crop circles are named along with CIA  
>operative who approached Colin Andrews and Pat Delgado. The new  
>TV documentary Crop Circles The Hidden Truth is now out.

>The same week as the British Government closed its UFO reporting  
>office explosive revelations that MI5 agents designed and  
>constructed crop circles.

>The new television documentary and DVD Crop Circles The Hidden  
>Truth is a detailed investigation into the crop circle mystery  
>and as Colin Andrews says "Goes places many are afraid to go".

>The alleged MI5 Agents are named and the human Circlemakers are  
>unmasked. Also an exclusive today the CIA agent who approached  
>Colin Andrews and Pat Delgado during a BBC Television interview  
>and later at their homes is also named.

>These are disclosures that have major implications for the crop  
>circle subject and the government.

><http://www.colinandrews.net/HiddenTruthDVD.html>

Dear List:

I watched the film loaded on the website listed above. I would  
judge it to be a fair account of the phenomena. Crop Circle  
research has come a long way since the 70s.

One point made is that the researchers have taken into account  
at least two sources of the phenomena and readily admit their  
early prejudice requiring that all the crop circles were "alien"  
made.

KK

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:  
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and  
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced  
without the express permission of both parties and  
are intended for educational use only.



[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 12](#)

## Half Life Video Game & Norway/Russia Phenomena

From: Greg Boone <[Evolbaby.nul](mailto:Evolbaby.nul)>  
Date: Sat, 12 Dec 2009 15:49:19 EST  
Archived: Sat, 12 Dec 2009 17:09:09 -0500  
Subject: Half Life Video Game & Norway/Russia Phenomena

The kids here in the states are going crazy associating these phenomena with the super popular game Half Life and it's sequels.

This video game is about a physics lab that opens a portal which allows aliens to invade. The game has made probably half a billion dollars and fans are global in scope. I even found a spoof where someone called host George Noory pretending to be the protagonist of the game, Dr. Gordon Freeman.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bignL84185s>

Considering the folks at CERN are fans of the game too, you can see how young and old are coming together to discuss these phenomena and those who actually think aliens are responsible are having fun too.

I admit I'm addicted to the game where you play Dr. Gordon Freeman who must overturn an invasion of Earth by aliens using your crowbar, weapons and scientific trouble shooting.

You should read some of the comments fans have regarding UFOs and ETH and dimensional theories. These folks have been doing lots of studying and do frequent many of you all's websites and radio shows.

Sometimes Ufology can be fun as well as educational.

Best,

Greg  
ufomafia.com

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

## UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 13](#)

## Re: Half Life Video Game & Norway/Russia Phenomena

From: **Steven Kaeser** <[steve.nul](mailto:steve.nul)>  
Date: Sat, 12 Dec 2009 17:40:00 -0500  
Archived: Sun, 13 Dec 2009 05:46:34 -0500  
Subject: Re: Half Life Video Game & Norway/Russia Phenomena

>From: Greg Boone <[Evolbaby.nul](mailto:Evolbaby.nul)>  
>To: [post.nul](mailto:post.nul)  
>Date: Sat, 12 Dec 2009 15:49:19 EST  
>Subject: Half Life Video Game & Norway/Russia Phenomena

>The kids here in the states are going crazy associating these  
>phenomena with the super popular game Half Life and it's  
>sequels.

>This video game is about a physics lab that opens a portal which  
>allows aliens to invade. The game has made probably half a  
>billion dollars and fans are global in scope. I even found a  
>spoofer where someone called host George Noory pretending to be  
>the protagonist of the game, Dr. Gordon Freeman.

Hi Greg,

Half-Life is a first person shooter game that followed on the  
heels of Doom and Quake, using some of Id Software's game  
engine.

These are all older games that were made popular more than a  
decade and a half ago, and there are many who spent many  
sleepless nights battling creatures and aliens.

Steve

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:  
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and  
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced  
without the express permission of both parties and  
are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 13](#)

## Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

From: Nick Balaskas <[nikolaos.nul](mailto:nikolaos.nul)>  
Date: Sat, 12 Dec 2009 23:31:02 -0500  
Archived: Sun, 13 Dec 2009 05:48:47 -0500  
Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

>From: Don Ledger <[dledger.nul](mailto:dledger.nul)>  
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>Date: Sat, 12 Dec 2009 14:59:04 -0400  
>Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

>>From: Joe McGonagle <[joe.mcgonagle.nul](mailto:joe.mcgonagle.nul)>  
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>>Date: Sat, 12 Dec 2009 16:58:23 +0000  
>>Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

>>>From: Eleanor White <[ewraven1.nul](mailto:ewraven1.nul)>  
>>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>>>Date: Thu, 10 Dec 2009 16:22:12 -0500  
>>>Subject: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

>>>I suggest the Norwegian Blue Light aerial display may originate  
>>>with the entity(ies) responsible for crop glyphs. Perhaps the  
>>>crop glyphs haven't achieved the credibility level the creating  
>>>entity(ies) desired.

>>I'm not entirely sure that your post was intended seriously?

>>Are you suggesting that crop circles are created by Russian  
>>Submarines?

<snip>

>I don't see it. The out of control [de-stabilized thrust  
>vectored] rocket makes perfect sense to me. It reminds me of  
>what happens when-for example-a jet engine fails and the  
>aircraft enters a flat spin spewing smoke. It creates a flat  
>spiral of smoke as seen from directly below on the ground. Were  
>this to happen in a rarified atmosphere with low gravity and  
>backlit by the Sun you would get pretty much the same thing.

I agree with Don. The blue colour corkscrew shaped exhaust trail  
in these videos that extends all the way from the horizon (and  
the sea beyond the distant mountain?) can easily be understood  
as a rocket launch from a Russian submarine. A few weeks ago  
members of Students for the Exploration and Development of Space  
at York University - in Toronto - had a few unannounced rocket  
launches of our own. Notice the corkscrew shaped exhaust  
produced by a rocket launched by me in the YouTube video below.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BoOSMXaplH0&feature=channel>

As for the tight white and expanding spiral of light in the sky  
(the blue corkscrew shaped exhaust ended at its center), this  
can easily be explained if there was a high rate of flow from a  
fuel leak (possibly from a rupture of?) near one end of the  
upper stage of the rocket. The torque produced would cause the  
upper stage to tumble rapidly and create the observed spiral of  
light. Once the fuel was all expelled a large dark and growing  
hole would be formed in the center of the spiral.

If the fuel leak/release was closer to 90 degrees to one side of  
the upper stage or to the other, the large white spiral seen in  
the sky would not be round in shape but more like a saucer or a  
straight streak of light in the sky and probably not as

noticeable or anywhere as impressive.

>There is nothing unusual about the rocket's antics. It was  
>wobbling as it went skyward. It was solid fuel containing fine  
>aluminum particles in its chemical mixture which [its exhaust  
>by-product] was backlit by the Sun which was over the horizon  
>for the observers and showed up a greenish blue which is the  
>spectrum you would expect to see from the aluminum particles.

In October 1967 a real UFO crashed off the shore of Nova Scotia and nearby military bases went on alert. That same night many people reported seeing, and photographed, similar coloured glows of light above the southern horizon. Although these strange lights in the sky were connected to the UFO crash, these were in fact barium clouds that was released from a sounding rocket from NASA's busy Wallops Island launch site in Virginia just east of Washington, D.C. Because of the mistaken connection between the coloured lights in the early evening sky and the UFO crash that same evening, researchers dismissed the UFO crash reports as misidentified sightings of NASA's barium release experiment...

>The Russian controllers aborted the upward trajectory and  
>separated the payload which had a chemical fuel engine which  
>began to spin about its long axis again and ejected unignited  
>chemical fuel that quickly expanded in the low gravity and low  
>'air' density environment. Still lit by the Sun-because this  
>occurred even higher than the upward spiral-the Norwegians ended  
>up with a spectacular back-lit display. Viewing this as it  
>happened would not have produced the same visual impression as  
>the photos we have seen created by time lapse photography.

Charged particles, such as those found in the partial plasma created when the barium is released in the upper atmosphere, are too small to see and do not give off light of their own. It is only through reflected light from the Sun after it has just set or through very energetic collisions with different gases in the rarified upper atmosphere that they become visible and take on different colours. Since charge particles move in spirals along magnetic field lines, barium plasmas can also be used to study the Earth's local magnetic field.

>As for the delay in the Russians admitting to this embarrassing  
>launch [this missile has failed on a half dozen occasions] it  
>has more to do with an expired [Dec.5] agreement/treaty between  
>the Russians and the Norwegians about declaration of launch in  
>the White Sea north of Norway. The two countries are still  
>hammering out a new agreement.

List members may be interested to know that in 1995 we came very close to the start of World War III. This time it started when Norway launched a rocket of its own for atmospheric research purposes. When this rocket veered off course towards Russia they saw it as a nuclear attack on them and were within minutes of launching their nuclear missiles in retaliation. We cannot put the lives of 6 billion people at risk over another such incident between Norway and Russia.

On Thursday night the host of ThatChannel.com's Conspiracy Cafe, George Freund, and I discussed the Norwegian display in the sky on live Internet TV (shows are archived for future viewing). If you are interested in learning more about this Russian rocket launch just before the President of the U.S. arrived in Norway to pick up his Nobel "Peace" Prize and see a world first on TV - the first people to walk on Mars, I suggest you check out George's Conspiracy Cafe website too.

Nick Balaskas

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced

Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

without the express permission of both parties and  
are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 13](#)

## Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

From: Bert Reijersen van Buuren <[bert.nul](mailto:bert.nul)>  
Date: Sun, 13 Dec 2009 03:00:41 +0100  
Archived: Sun, 13 Dec 2009 05:52:17 -0500  
Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

>From: Eleanor White <[ewraven1.nul](mailto:ewraven1.nul)>  
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>Date: Thu, 10 Dec 2009 16:22:12 -0500  
>Subject: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

>I suggest the Norwegian Blue Light aerial display may originate  
>with the entity(ies) responsible for crop glyphs. Perhaps the  
>crop glyphs haven't achieved the credibility level the creating  
>entity(ies) desired.

Years ago the same phenomenon happened in Hesdalen Norway:

Movie 4 + 5.

<http://niburu.nl/index.php?articleID=22309>

[http://www.hessdalen.org/index\\_e.shtml](http://www.hessdalen.org/index_e.shtml)

and recently in China and Rusland the same phenomenon:

<http://niburu.nl/index.php?articleID=22332>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and  
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced  
without the express permission of both parties and  
are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)



# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 13](#)

## News Links 12-12-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
Date: Sun, 13 Dec 2009 09:07:20 -0500  
Archived: Sun, 13 Dec 2009 09:07:20 -0500  
Subject: News Links 12-12-09

News Links 12-12-09

'UFO' To Become A Trilogy  
CinemaSpy.Com  
<http://www.cinemaspy.com/article.php?id=3703>

Bible Prophecy: Mysterious Lights And Strange Spiral Over Norway  
Examiner.Com  
<http://tinyurl.com/ydqmy9g>

UFOs Greet Obama In Norway; Believers Panic - Video, Pics, Drugs!  
Examiner.Com  
<http://tinyurl.com/yafq5oh>

Alien Technology: The Science Of A UFO Flying Saucer  
Suite101.Com  
[http://ufo.suite101.com/article.cfm/alien\\_technology](http://ufo.suite101.com/article.cfm/alien_technology)

From 'The Norm':

Norway's Blue Light Special  
by Billy Cox  
<http://tinyurl.com/yczkhth>

Memphis Pilot Spots Triangle UFO 'Size Of A Football Field'  
Examiner.Com  
<http://tinyurl.com/yae34cm>

UFO experts: Shock, Panic Possible When Official Disclosure Made!  
<http://www.ufodigest.com/news/1209/ufo-experts.php>

Truth Is Out There?  
Alexandria Jail Awaits London Man...  
Arlington Connection  
<http://tinyurl.com/yamp6uk>

Extraterrestrials, UFOs, And The Time-Space Continuum  
ExoPol Warning!  
<http://tinyurl.com/ydm7ulk>

Mainstream Media Can Cover UFOs, Paranormal If They Want To  
Examiner.Com  
<http://tinyurl.com/y9wttwe>

Another Russian Rocket Spiral Lights Up The Sky  
by Phil Plait  
<http://tinyurl.com/ye7rlqz>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:  
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 13](#)

## Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

From: Eleanor White <[ewraven1.nul](mailto:ewraven1.nul)>  
Date: Sun, 13 Dec 2009 16:12:38 -0500  
Archived: Sun, 13 Dec 2009 22:31:16 -0500  
Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

>From: Joe McGonagle <[joe.mcgonagle.nul](mailto:joe.mcgonagle.nul)>  
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>Date: Sat, 12 Dec 2009 16:58:23 +0000  
>Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

<snip>

>Hi Eleanor,

>I'm not entirely sure that your post was intended seriously?

>Are you suggesting that crop circles are created by Russian  
>Submarines?

><http://www.space.com/news/091210-norway-spiral-missile-cloud.html>

>Or perhaps by a rare variety of extremely sedentary parrots?

>(script)

><http://www.mtholyoke.edu/~ebarnes/python/dead-parrot.htm>

>(Video)

><http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4vuW6tO0218>

> :-)

I am very serious. Those patterns look too geometrically precise to be a case of a rocket with an off-center thrust problem. Especially the huge vertical spiral.

Tromso is in Northern Norway, but it's not a close neighbour to Russia, and that vertical spiral would have to be huge to appear as it did. On my map, Tromso appears to be about 300 miles west of the Russian border.

Has anyone looked into the compass direction of that display from Tromso, versus the Russian "failed missile launch?"

Now if the time of the Russian "launch" matches, I would wonder if the "launch" is a cover story for some sort of very advanced technology experiment. Huge vertical halo phenomena have been reported for some years now; sorry I don't have data at my fingertips but the first one I saw a report of was a good decade ago.

That a similar display has been seen at Hessdalen is another reason to doubt the "rocket launch" story.

That's no out of control rocket, to my eye, anyway.

Eleanor White

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At :

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 14](#)

## News Links 13-12-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
Date: Mon, 14 Dec 2009 06:21:08 -0500  
Archived: Mon, 14 Dec 2009 06:21:08 -0500  
Subject: News Links 13-12-09

News Links 13-12-09

Giant Spiral UFO Over Norway Baffles Experts  
NewsPost Online  
<http://tinyurl.com/y86tkd5>

NZ Sightings Of Spiral 'UFO'?  
Stuff.co.nz  
<http://tinyurl.com/y9bv6ae>

Alien UFOs and Our Astronaut Heroes  
SearchWarp.Com  
<http://tinyurl.com/ybqv15j>

From 'The Norm':

The UFO Shows Up In Guangzhou, China  
<http://tinyurl.com/ydtrzwg>

Indian Scientists Detect Signs Of Life On Moon  
<http://tinyurl.com/y99bwkg>

Up Next On The Denver Ballot, A Council For Human-Alien  
Relations  
<http://tinyurl.com/yeg6rlj>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:  
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and  
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced  
without the express permission of both parties and  
are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)



# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 14](#)

## Gratzner Discusses New 'UFO' Movie Trilogy

From: Terry Colvin <[fortean1.nul](mailto:fortean1.nul)>  
Date: Mon, 14 Dec 2009 18:22:02 +0700 (GMT+07:00)  
Archived: Mon, 14 Dec 2009 07:32:42 -0500  
Subject: Gratzner Discusses New 'UFO' Movie Trilogy

[fortean1] New UFO  
Date: Dec 14, 2009 4:11 PM

Excellent interview with several photos...

Speaking of potentially daft remakes, here's the latest on the new movie version of Gerry Anderson's 'UFO':

<http://forbiddenplanet.com/pages/matthew-gratzner-new-ufo-trilogy/>

-----  
The alien invaders in the original were particularly terrifying because their true shape, if any, was never revealed to us. The space-suited figures that landed on Earth to steal our organs were themselves semi-zombified abductees from previous sorties, now controlled by alien intelligence.

"In terms of motivation," Gratzner says, of the new movie, "The aliens are still hunting people for purposes of organ-harvesting. That hasn't changed. As to what the aliens are, that I don't want to give away now. But I will tell you this - they're not creatures or monsters. It's not like you're going to see the aliens from District 9 or the Alien series. They are definitely humanoid in nature.

---  
And, most importantly:

Can there possibly be room in the new movie for string vests, Nehru collars, silver braid and purple hair?

"Well... yes!" Gratzner admits. "The purple hair has been an interesting debate. I don't want to give any of that away, but that's something that has gone back and forth! A lot of the costumes that we're currently doing can't be a complete mirror of the 1970 version, but they do have that same sort of tone. This is all in the future, so we can have a little bit of leeway. I think there are ways around everything=E2=80=A6"

-----  
Terry W. Colvin  
Ladphrao (Bangkok), Thailand  
Pran Buri (Hua Hin), Thailand  
<http://terrycolvin.freewebsites.com/>  
[Terry's Fortean & "Work" itty-bitty site]

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:  
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)



# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 14](#)

## P47: 1944 Flying Saucers Knock Airplanes Out Of The Sky

From: Chris Aubeck <[caubeck.nul](mailto:caubeck.nul)>  
Date: Sun, 13 Dec 2009 19:05:04 +0100  
Archived: Mon, 14 Dec 2009 07:40:55 -0500  
Subject: P47: 1944 "Flying Saucers Knock Airplanes Out Of The Sky"

Sorry, couldn't help myself.

-----

Source: Cedar Rapids Tribune - Iowa, USA

January 27th 1944, p. 2.

Trap Shooting Used To Train Aerial Gunners

NEW HAVEN, CONN.-- Flying Saucers Are Knocking Axis Airplanes Out Of The Sky

They are the tricky little black clay saucer-shaped targets at which U.S. aerial gunners first learn to shoot with a shotgun on the skeet and trap range before they are turned loose against enemy war birds with .50 caliber heavy machine guns. Shotgun shooting at clay pigeons teaches gunners to "lead", that is, shoot ahead of fast flying targets.

Gen. Henry H. Arnold, chief of army air forces, gives the shotgun training program credit for the remarkable marksmanship of his gunners who knock down from four to seven Axis planes for every one we lose.

<snip>

-----

Chris

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**



# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 14](#)

## Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

From: Ole Henningsen <[oleh.nul](mailto:oleh.nul)>  
Date: Mon, 14 Dec 2009 13:27:48 +0100  
Archived: Mon, 14 Dec 2009 09:29:32 -0500  
Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

>From: Eleanor White <[ewraven1.nul](mailto:ewraven1.nul)>  
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>Date: Sun, 13 Dec 2009 16:12:38 -0500  
>Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

>>From: Joe McGonagle <[joe.mcgonagle.nul](mailto:joe.mcgonagle.nul)>  
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>>Date: Sat, 12 Dec 2009 16:58:23 +0000  
>>Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

><snip>

>>I'm not entirely sure that your post was intended seriously?

>>Are you suggesting that crop circles are created by Russian  
>>Submarines?

>><http://www.space.com/news/091210-norway-spiral-missile-cloud.html>

>>Or perhaps by a rare variety of extremely sedentary parrots?

>>(script)

>><http://www.mtholyoke.edu/~ebarnes/python/dead-parrot.htm>

>>(Video)

>><http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4vuW6tO0218>

>>:-)

>I am very serious. Those patterns look too geometrically precise  
>to be a case of a rocket with an off-center thrust problem.  
>Especially the huge vertical spiral.

>Tromso is in Northern Norway, but it's not a close neighbour to  
>Russia, and that vertical spiral would have to be huge to  
>appear as it did. On my map, Tromso appears to be about 300  
>miles west of the Russian border.

>Has anyone looked into the compass direction of that display  
>from Tromso, versus the Russian "failed missile launch?"

>Now if the time of the Russian "launch" matches, I would wonder  
>if the "launch" is a cover story for some sort of very advanced  
>technology experiment. Huge vertical halo phenomena have been  
>reported for some years now; sorry I don't have data at my  
>fingertips but the first one I saw a report of was a good decade  
>ago.

>That a similar display has been seen at Hessdalen is another  
>reason to doubt the "rocket launch" story.

>That's no out of control rocket, to my eye, anyway.

Dear Eleanor,

Very frankly spoken...

It's obvious from your comments that you don't know what you are talking about regarding rockets and different rocket fuel-phenomena in the atmosphere.

Sorry to say so, but we are only looking for the truth about such phenomena - and don't need a lot of speculation.

Best regards from a Scandinavian country - sometimes 'close' to such phenomena,

Ole Henningsen  
Scandinavian UFO Information

[www.sufoi.dk/arkiv/arkiv-ag/fly-ufo.htm](http://www.sufoi.dk/arkiv/arkiv-ag/fly-ufo.htm)

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 14](#)

## Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

From: Don Ledger <[dledger.nul](mailto:dledger.nul)>  
Date: Mon, 14 Dec 2009 12:29:33 -0400  
Archived: Mon, 14 Dec 2009 12:04:55 -0500  
Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

>From: Ole Henningsen <[oleh.nul](mailto:oleh.nul)>  
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>Date: Mon, 14 Dec 2009 13:27:48 +0100  
>Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

>>From: Eleanor White <[ewraven1.nul](mailto:ewraven1.nul)>  
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>>Date: Sun, 13 Dec 2009 16:12:38 -0500  
>>Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

>>>From: Joe McGonagle <[joe.mcgonagle.nul](mailto:joe.mcgonagle.nul)>  
>>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>>>Date: Sat, 12 Dec 2009 16:58:23 +0000  
>>>Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

>><snip>

>>>I'm not entirely sure that your post was intended seriously?

>>>Are you suggesting that crop circles are created by Russian  
>>>Submarines?

>>><http://www.space.com/news/091210-norway-spiral-missile-cloud.html>

>>>Or perhaps by a rare variety of extremely sedentary parrots?

>>>(script)

>>><http://www.mtholyoke.edu/~ebarnes/python/dead-parrot.htm>

>>>(Video)

>>><http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4vuW6tO0218>

>>>:-)

>>I am very serious. Those patterns look too geometrically precise  
>>to be a case of a rocket with an off-center thrust problem.  
>>Especially the huge vertical spiral.

>>Tromso is in Northern Norway, but it's not a close neighbour to  
>>Russia, and that vertical spiral would have to be huge to  
>>appear as it did. On my map, Tromso appears to be about 300  
>>miles west of the Russian border.

>>Has anyone looked into the compass direction of that display  
>>from Tromso, versus the Russian "failed missile launch?"

>>Now if the time of the Russian "launch" matches, I would wonder  
>>if the "launch" is a cover story for some sort of very advanced  
>>technology experiment. Huge vertical halo phenomena have been  
>>reported for some years now; sorry I don't have data at my  
>>fingertips but the first one I saw a report of was a good decade  
>>ago.

The thing is, Eleanor, rockets have been fired into or to the  
edge of space since the 1940s. If you look hard enough you will  
find out-of-control liquid and solid fuel rockets spiralling out  
of control and making these odd trails. The difference with this

one is that the third stage was about 60 miles up when it went wonky. Low gravity and a bout .1% air density let this gaseous release really spread and disperse. The Sun backlighting it and time lapse photography helped to enhance it.

China had one do the same thing many years ago.

Don Ledger

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 14](#)

## Re: P47: 1944 "Flying Saucers Knock Airplanes Out

From: Don Ledger <[dledger.nul](mailto:dledger.nul)>  
Date: Mon, 14 Dec 2009 13:08:54 -0400  
Archived: Mon, 14 Dec 2009 18:11:30 -0500  
Subject: Re: P47: 1944 "Flying Saucers Knock Airplanes Out

>From: Chris Aubeck <[caubeck.nul](mailto:caubeck.nul)>  
>To: [Project-1947.nul](mailto:Project-1947.nul)  
>Date: Sun, 13 Dec 2009 19:05:04 +0100  
>Subject: 1944 "Flying Saucers Knock Airplanes Out Of The Sky"

>Sorry, couldn't help myself.

>-----

>Source: Cedar Rapids Tribune - Iowa, USA

>January 27th 1944, p. 2.

>Trap Shooting Used To Train Aerial Gunners

>NEW HAVEN, CONN.=97 Flying saucers are knocking Axis airplanes out  
>ot the sky.

>They are the tricky little black clay saucer-shaped targets at  
>which U.S. aerial gunners first learn to shoot with a shotgun on  
>the skeet and trap range before they are turned loose against  
>enemy war birds with .50 caliber heavy machine guns. Shotgun  
>shooting at clay pigeons teaches gunners to "lead", that is,  
>shoot ahead of fast flying targets.

>Gen. Henry H. Arnold, chief of army air forces, gives the  
>shotgun training program credit for the remarkable markmanship  
>of his gunners who knock down from four to seven Axis planes for  
>every one we lose.

Maybe the reporter who coined the phrase during the Arnold  
sighting took that training. The rest is propaganda.

Don Ledger

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and  
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced  
without the express permission of both parties and  
are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

## **UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)



# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 14](#)

## Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

From: Eleanor White [ewraven1.nul](mailto:ewraven1.nul)  
Date: Mon, 14 Dec 2009 15:07:15 -0500  
Archived: Mon, 14 Dec 2009 18:17:09 -0500  
Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

>From: Ole Henningsen <[oleh.nul](mailto:oleh.nul)>  
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>Date: Mon, 14 Dec 2009 13:27:48 +0100  
>Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

<snip>

>Dear Eleanor,

>Very frankly spoken...

>It's obvious from your comments that you don't know what you are  
>talking about regarding rockets and different rocket fuel-  
>phenomena in the atmosphere.

>Sorry to say so, but we are only looking for the truth about  
>such phenomena - and don't need a lot of speculation.

Well then, I guess we shouldn't speculate about a Russian  
missile?

What was the compass direction of the "failed rocket launch"  
from Tromso? What was the compass direction of the visual  
display? Same question for the timing.

Anyone know what the Hessdalen event looked like? Any video  
or still footage available?

And surely, if failed missiles make such a perfect geometrical  
pattern routinely, those events would have been video'd or  
photographed and posted, right? Let's see a confirmed failed  
rocket launch which duplicates the Tromso visual display.

Yes, indeed, let's get to the truth instead of speculating about  
Russian rockets!

Eleanor White

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and  
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced  
without the express permission of both parties and  
are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 14](#)

## Another Question Re Norwegian Blue Spiral

From: Eleanor White [ewraven1.nul](mailto:ewraven1.nul)  
Date: Mon, 14 Dec 2009 15:12:29 -0500  
Archived: Mon, 14 Dec 2009 18:18:56 -0500  
Subject: Another Question Re Norwegian Blue Spiral

Another question re Norwegian blue spiral - How many people in towns closer to the Russian border saw the display? Honningsvag, for example? Or Kirkenes, maybe?

Surely those towns closer to Russia would have seen an even more spectacular display!

Eleanor White

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 14](#)

## Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

From: Peter Davenport <[director.nul](mailto:director.nul)>  
Date: Mon, 14 Dec 2009 12:09:48 -0800  
Archived: Mon, 14 Dec 2009 18:28:42 -0500  
Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

>From: Nick Balaskas <[nikolaos.nul](mailto:nikolaos.nul)>  
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>Date: Sat, 12 Dec 2009 23:31:02 -0500  
>Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

>>From: Don Ledger <[dledger.nul](mailto:dledger.nul)>  
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>>Date: Sat, 12 Dec 2009 14:59:04 -0400  
>>Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

><snip>

>>I don't see it. The out of control [de-stabilized thrust  
>>vectored] rocket makes perfect sense to me. It reminds me of  
>>what happens when-for example-a jet engine fails and the  
>>aircraft enters a flat spin spewing smoke. It creates a flat  
>>spiral of smoke as seen from directly below on the ground. Were  
>>this to happen in a rarified atmosphere with low gravity and  
>>backlit by the Sun you would get pretty much the same thing.

>I agree with Don. The blue colour corkscrew shaped exhaust trail  
>in these videos that extends all the way from the horizon (and  
>the sea beyond the distant mountain?) can easily be understood  
>as a rocket launch from a Russian submarine. A few weeks ago  
>members of Students for the Exploration and Development of Space  
>at York University - in Toronto - had a few unannounced rocket  
>launches of our own. Notice the corkscrew shaped exhaust  
>produced by a rocket launched by me in the YouTube video below.

><http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BoOSMXap1H0&feature=channel>

>As for the tight white and expanding spiral of light in the sky  
>(the blue corkscrew shaped exhaust ended at its center), this  
>can easily be explained if there was a high rate of flow from a  
>fuel leak (possibly from a rupture of?) near one end of the  
>upper stage of the rocket. The torque produced would cause the  
>upper stage to tumble rapidly and create the observed spiral of  
>light. Once the fuel was all expelled a large dark and growing  
>hole would be formed in the center of the spiral.

>If the fuel leak/release was closer to 90 degrees to one side of  
>the upper stage or to the other, the large white spiral seen in  
>the sky would not be round in shape but more like a saucer or a  
>straight streak of light in the sky and probably not as  
>noticeable or anywhere as impressive.

>>There is nothing unusual about the rocket's antics. It was  
>>wobbling as it went skyward. It was solid fuel containing fine  
>>aluminum particles in its chemical mixture which [its exhaust  
>>by-product] was backlit by the Sun which was over the horizon  
>>for the observers and showed up a greenish blue which is the  
>>spectrum you would expect to see from the aluminum particles.

>In October 1967 a real UFO crashed off the shore of Nova Scotia  
>and nearby military bases went on alert. That same night many  
>people reported seeing, and photographed, similar coloured glows  
>of light above the southern horizon. Although these strange  
>lights in the sky were connected to the UFO crash, these were in  
>fact barium clouds that was released from a sounding rocket from

>NASA's busy Wallops Island launch site in Virginia just east of  
>Washington, D.C. Because of the mistaken connection between the  
>coloured lights in the early evening sky and the UFO crash that  
>same evening, researchers dismissed the UFO crash reports as  
>misidentified sightings of NASA's barium release experiment...

>>The Russian controllers aborted the upward trajectory and  
>>separated the payload which had a chemical fuel engine which  
>>began to spin about its long axis again and ejected unignited  
>>chemical fuel that quickly expanded in the low gravity and low  
>>'air' density environment. Still lit by the Sun-because this  
>>occurred even higher than the upward spiral-the Norwegians ended  
>>up with a spectacular back-lit display. Viewing this as it  
>>happened would not have produced the same visual impression as  
>>the photos we have seen created by time lapse photography.

>Charged particles, such as those found in the partial plasma  
>created when the barium is released in the upper atmosphere, are  
>too small to see and do not give off light of their own. It is  
>only through reflected light from the Sun after it has just set  
>or through very energetic collisions with different gases in the  
>rarefied upper atmosphere that they become visible and take on  
>different colours. Since charge particles move in spirals along  
>magnetic field lines, barium plasmas can also be used to study  
>the Earth's local magnetic field.

>>As for the delay in the Russians admitting to this embarrassing  
>>launch [this missile has failed on a half dozen occasions] it  
>>has more to do with an expired [Dec.5] agreement/treaty between  
>>the Russians and the Norwegians about declaration of launch in  
>>the White Sea north of Norway. The two countries are still  
>>hammering out a new agreement.

>List members may be interested to know that in 1995 we came very  
>close to the start of World War III. This time it started when  
>Norway launched a rocket of its own for atmospheric research  
>purposes. When this rocket veered off course towards Russia they  
>saw it as a nuclear attack on them and were within minutes of  
>launching their nuclear missiles in retaliation. We cannot put  
>the lives of 6 billion people at risk over another such incident  
>between Norway and Russia.

>On Thursday night the host of ThatChannel.com's Conspiracy Cafe,  
>George Freund, and I discussed the Norwegian display in the sky  
>on live Internet TV (shows are archived for future viewing). If  
>you are interested in learning more about this Russian rocket  
>launch just before the President of the U.S. arrived in Norway  
>to pick up his Nobel "Peace" Prize and see a world first on TV -  
>the first people to walk on Mars, I suggest you check out  
>George's Conspiracy Cafe website too.

Nick and Don,

I'm not sure I can agree with everything being represented here.

In an earlier post, it was reported that the spiraling object  
was traveling at approximately a right angle to the observers'  
line of sight from Tromsø. If that is the case, I still don't  
understand why the large, white spiral consists of generally  
concentric circles. In support of that statement, if one looks  
at a corkscrew from the side, he doesn't see concentric circles;  
rather, he sees a more sinusoidal pattern, or possibly an oval.

Why, then, is the blue spiral clearly sinusoidal, but the white  
circles are concentric? That doesn't make sense to me, yet.

Also, do we know for certain that the upper stages of the  
"Bulava" missile carry liquid fuel? That may be the case, but it  
would surprise me. Most liquid rocket fuels are dangerously  
unstable, and no submariner I know would choose to have tens of  
thousands of gallons of that stuff aboard. Can anyone direct me  
to a website that addresses technical characteristics, including  
upper stages, of the "Bulava?"

If my suspicion about the nature of the fuel is correct, any  
lateral force, I conclude, probably would be the result of a  
burn-through of some part of the engine's nozzle or plenum. If  
the rocket has maneuvering rockets, which seems unlikely to me,  
I guess it would be possible for one of them to go errant.  
However, if ICBM's have maneuvering rockets, designed for use

during the ascent phase, I'm not aware of it.

BTW, I finally updated the NUFORC website on Saturday, December 12, by posting 1631 new reports. I apologize for the long delay. Over the last several months, I was kept very busy with demands on my time that I couldn't ignore. That schedule kept me from devoting the time it takes to proofread reports, which has to be done before they can be posted. I should be able to do much better, in the future.

Peter

NUFORC

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 15](#)

## Re: P47: 1944 "Flying Saucers Knock Airplanes Out

From: Robert Powell <[rpowell.nul](mailto:rpowell.nul)>  
Date: Mon, 14 Dec 2009 19:17:00 -0600  
Archived: Tue, 15 Dec 2009 05:24:52 -0500  
Subject: Re: P47: 1944 "Flying Saucers Knock Airplanes Out

>From: Don Ledger <[dledger.nul](mailto:dledger.nul)>  
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>Date: Mon, 14 Dec 2009 13:08:54 -0400  
>Subject: Re: P47: 1944 "Flying Saucers Knock Airplanes Out Of The Sky"

>>From: Chris Aubeck <[caubeck.nul](mailto:caubeck.nul)>  
>>To: [Project-1947.nul](#)  
>>Date: Sun, 13 Dec 2009 19:05:04 +0100  
>>Subject: 1944 "Flying Saucers Knock Airplanes Out Of The Sky"

>>Sorry, couldn't help myself.

>>-----

>>Source: Cedar Rapids Tribune - Iowa, USA

>>January 27th 1944, p. 2.

>>Trap Shooting Used To Train Aerial Gunners

>>NEW HAVEN, CONN.=97 Flying saucers are knocking Axis airplanes out  
>>ot the sky.

>>They are the tricky little black clay saucer-shaped targets at  
>>which U.S. aerial gunners first learn to shoot with a shotgun on  
>>the skeet and trap range before they are turned loose against  
>>enemy war birds with .50 caliber heavy machine guns. Shotgun  
>>shooting at clay pigeons teaches gunners to "lead", that is,  
>>shoot ahead of fast flying targets.

>>Gen. Henry H. Arnold, chief of army air forces, gives the  
>>shotgun training program credit for the remarkable markmanship  
>>of his gunners who knock down from four to seven Axis planes for  
>>every one we lose.

>Maybe the reporter who coined the phrase during the Arnold  
>sighting took that training. The rest is propaganda.

Yeah, I suspected that "his gunners who knock down from four to seven  
Axis planes for every one we lose" was some fine WW2 propaganda.

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and  
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced  
without the express permission of both parties and  
are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]

[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)



# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 15](#)

## Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

From: Michael Tarbell <[mtarbell.nul](mailto:mtarbell.nul)>  
Date: Mon, 14 Dec 2009 20:50:17 -0700  
Archived: Tue, 15 Dec 2009 05:26:24 -0500  
Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

>From: Peter Davenport <[director.nul](mailto:director.nul)>  
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>Date: Mon, 14 Dec 2009 12:09:48 -0800  
>Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

<snip>

>If my suspicion about the nature of the fuel is correct, any  
>lateral force, I conclude, probably would be the result of a  
>burn-through of some part of the engine's nozzle or plenum. If  
>the rocket has maneuvering rockets, which seems unlikely to me,  
>I guess it would be possible for one of them to go errant.  
>However, if ICBM's have maneuvering rockets, designed for use  
>during the ascent phase, I'm not aware of it.

Peter,

Boost-phase maneuvering of ICBMs has been of keen interest since early in the Star Wars (Strategic Defense Initiative) era. It would not be surprising if the Russians are testing such systems, and if so, not surprising if the initial failure rate is high.

Mike

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:  
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 15](#)

## Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

From: William Treurniet <[wtreurniet.nul](mailto:wtreurniet.nul)>  
Date: Mon, 14 Dec 2009 23:00:57 -0500  
Archived: Tue, 15 Dec 2009 05:29:03 -0500  
Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

>From: Don Ledger <[dledger.nul](mailto:dledger.nul)>  
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>Date: Mon, 14 Dec 2009 12:29:33 -0400  
>Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

>>From: Ole Henningsen <[oleh.nul](mailto:oleh.nul)>  
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>>Date: Mon, 14 Dec 2009 13:27:48 +0100  
>>Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

>>>From: Eleanor White <[ewraven1.nul](mailto:ewraven1.nul)>  
>>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>>>Date: Sun, 13 Dec 2009 16:12:38 -0500  
>>>Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

<snip>

>>>Tromso is in Northern Norway, but it's not a close neighbour to  
>>>Russia, and that vertical spiral would have to be huge to  
>>>appear as it did. On my map, Tromso appears to be about 300  
>>>miles west of the Russian border.

>>>Has anyone looked into the compass direction of that display  
>>>from Tromso, versus the Russian "failed missile launch?"

>>>Now if the time of the Russian "launch" matches, I would wonder  
>>>if the "launch" is a cover story for some sort of very advanced  
>>>technology experiment. Huge vertical halo phenomena have been  
>>>reported for some years now; sorry I don't have data at my  
>>>fingertips but the first one I saw a report of was a good decade  
>>>ago.

>The thing is, Eleanor, rockets have been fired into or to the  
>edge of space since the 1940s. If you look hard enough you will  
>find out-of-control liquid and solid fuel rockets spiralling out  
>of control and making these odd trails. The difference with this  
>one is that the third stage was about 60 miles up when it went  
>wonky.Low gravity and a bout .1% air density let this gaseous  
>release really spread and disperse. The Sun backlighting it and  
>time lapse photography helped to enhance it.

>China had one do the same thing many years ago.

Might the link provided by Bert earlier be the Chinese example to  
which you refer?

<http://niburu.nl/index.php?articleID=22332>

This one is easy to see as a rocket out of control. There is  
nowhere near the precise symmetry seen in the picture of the  
recent Norway event. The difference may have been that the  
Chinese rocket was in the atmosphere while the Norway rocket was  
beyond the atmosphere.

The plane of the Norway object must have been fortuitously  
oriented perpendicular to the line of sight, else the overall  
shape would have appeared more elliptical. This is remarkable,  
since the spin orientation of the rocket could have been at any  
angle.

Videos of the event show that the object became dark starting at the center of the pattern and growing outward. This is consistent with the fuel running out and the last ejected fuel receding from the container.

It's interesting that a similar aerial phenomenon having a light with a central black hole was reported over St. John's, Newfoundland on March 3, 2009, via Brian Vike's site.

<http://tinyurl.com/yef3j3r>

Full Description of Event/Sighting: This is to report a strange phenomena rather than an object. About 9:30 pm, a bright light lit up the sky for ~ 2 seconds. It was almost as bright as daylight. We expected some noise but did not hear any sound. As far away as St. Anthony the same "lightening" was reported. That is a distance of 400 miles (700 km from St. John's). Because of local cloud cover it has been widely interpreted as very bright lightening somewhere. However, my son is a pilot and he was just leaving St. Anthony at the time. Because he was still in cloud, he saw only the flash. Other pilots above the clouds interrupted in very colorful language by asking "did you see that"?

Their description was: There was a large explosion of light, circular in shape with a black hole in the middle. It lasted only seconds. There was no noise. It was high in the sky. The light was seen over a distance of hundreds of miles by thousands of people. It was well above the clouds and only a few pilots above the clouds could see the shape of this phenomena.

Although no spiral was mentioned in the report, perhaps the phenomenon over Newfoundland was also caused by a failed rocket launch.

William

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 15](#)

## Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

From: **Martin Shough** <[parcellular.nul](mailto:parcellular.nul)>  
Date: Tue, 15 Dec 2009 10:22:18 -0000  
Archived: Tue, 15 Dec 2009 05:48:46 -0500  
Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

>From: Peter Davenport <[director.nul](mailto:director.nul)>  
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>Date: Mon, 14 Dec 2009 12:09:48 -0800  
>Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

>>From: Nick Balaskas <[nikolaos.nul](mailto:nikolaos.nul)>  
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>>Date: Sat, 12 Dec 2009 23:31:02 -0500  
>>Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

>>>From: Don Ledger <[dledger.nul](mailto:dledger.nul)>  
>>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>>>Date: Sat, 12 Dec 2009 14:59:04 -0400  
>>>Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

>><snip>

>In an earlier post, it was reported that the spiraling object  
>was traveling at approximately a right angle to the observers'  
>line of sight from Tromso. If that is the case, I still don't  
>understand why the large, white spiral consists of generally  
>concentric circles. In support of that statement, if one looks  
>at a corkscrew from the side, he doesn't see concentric circles;  
>rather, he sees a more sinusoidal pattern, or possibly an oval.

>Why, then, is the blue spiral clearly sinusoidal, but the white  
>circles are concentric? That doesn't make sense to me, yet.

>Also, do we know for certain that the upper stages of the  
>"Bulava" missile carry liquid fuel? That may be the case, but  
>it would surprise me. Most liquid rocket fuels are dangerously  
>unstable, and no submariner I know would choose to have tens of  
>thousands of gallons of that stuff aboard. Can anyone direct me  
>to a website that addresses technical characteristics, including  
>upper stages, of the "Bulava?"

>If my suspicion about the nature of the fuel is correct, any  
>lateral force, I conclude, probably would be the result of a  
>burn-through of some part of the engine's nozzle or plenum. If  
>the rocket has maneuvering rockets, which seems unlikely to me,  
>I guess it would be possible for one of them to go errant.  
>However, if ICBM's have maneuvering rockets, designed for use  
>during the ascent phase, I'm not aware of it.

Hi Peter and all

The failure of the missile test has been admitted by the Russian  
Defence Ministry and widely reported in the Russian press:

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/europe/8405481.stm>

Some specs of the Bulava missile are here:

<http://www.astronautix.com/lvs/bulava.htm>

The event has been thoroughly taken apart and put back together  
by numerous researchers in Scandinavia, Russia, and in the US  
too. Joel Carpenter did a nice job of matching the photo and

video skylines to Norwegian topography to establish the line of sight. It points to the southern White Sea area where this Russian shipping warning was issued before the launch

ZCZC FA79 ZCZC FA79  
031230 UTC DEC 09 031230 UTC DEC 09  
COASTAL WARNING ARKHANGELSK 94 COASTAL WARNING ARKHANGELSK 94  
SOUTHERN PART WHITE SEA SOUTHERN PART WHITE SEA  
1.ROCKET LAUNCHING 2300 07 DEC TO 0600 08 DEC 1.ROCKET LAUNCHING  
2300  
07 DEC 0600 TO 08 DEC  
09 DC 0200 TO 0900 10 DEC 0100 TO 0900 09 DC 0200 TO 0900 10 DEC  
0100 TO 0900  
NAVIGATION PROHIBITED IN AREA NAVIGATION PROHIBITED IN AREA  
65-12.6N 036-37.0E 65-37.2N 036-26.0E 65-12.6N 036-37.0E 65-37.2N  
036-26.0E  
66-12.3N 037-19.0E 66-04.0N 037-47.0E 66-12.3N 037-19.0E 66-04.0N  
037-47.0E  
66-03.0N 038-38.0E 66-06.5N 038-55.0E 66-03.0N 038-38.0E 66-06.5N  
038-55.0E  
65-11.0N 037-28.0E 65-12.1N 036-49.5E 65-11.0N 037-28.0E 65-12.1N  
036-49.5E  
THEN COASTAL LINE 65-12.2N 036-47.6E THEN COASTAL LINE 65-12.2N  
036-47.6E  
2. 2. CANCEL THIS MESSAGE 101000 DEC= CANCEL THIS MESSAGE 101000  
DEC =  
NNNN NNNN

You are on the money when you say burn-through or a nozzle problem, and the stage was apparently tumbling end over end, viewed at nearly 90 degrees to the launch trajectory, which explains the spectacular spiral galaxy.

This is a video of another similar missile launch spiral posted on the EuroUFO list by Wim Van Utrecht.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bGrRTdolTv4&feature=related>

Martin Shough

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 15](#)

## News Links 14-12-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
Date: Tue, 15 Dec 2009 05:59:24 -0500  
Archived: Tue, 15 Dec 2009 05:59:24 -0500  
Subject: News Links 14-12-09

News Links 14-12-09

Amazing UFO Pics Of 2009  
The Sun  
<http://tinyurl.com/ycaaf4u>

New Russian Missile May Be Behind Norwegian Lights  
Sci-Tech Today  
<http://tinyurl.com/ye3gg8o>

US Fighter Pilot Flies Alongside UFO  
The Canadian National Newspaper Exopolitics News  
<http://tinyurl.com/yk2xb97>

UFO Landing In Google Earth  
Web User  
<http://tinyurl.com/yc669zu>

Why Aren't You Building Your Own UFO Yet?  
io9  
<http://io9.com/5426220/why-arent-you-building-your-own-ufo-yet>

Witnesses Claim Alien UFO Landing in Barstow, CA  
PeopleMagazineDaily.com  
<http://peoplemagazinedaily.com/?p=3707>

From 'The Norm':

UFO In Pursuit by U.S. Airforce F-18 Jet Super-Sonic Chase  
<http://tinyurl.com/ycuq8ne>

Journalist Teaches College Class On Covering Fringe Topics,  
Cover-Ups, UFOs  
<http://tinyurl.com/yd56kra>

WISE Launches to Begin All-Sky Survey - Video  
<http://tinyurl.com/y86rumk>

First Super-Earths Discovered Around Sun-Like Stars  
<http://tinyurl.com/yejhmzn>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:  
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and  
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced  
without the express permission of both parties and

are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 15](#)

## Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

From: Steve Sawyer <[stevesaw.nul](mailto:stevesaw.nul)>  
Date: Tue, 15 Dec 2009 03:42:43 -0800  
Archived: Tue, 15 Dec 2009 07:32:32 -0500  
Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

>From: Michael Tarbell <[mtarbell.nul](mailto:mtarbell.nul)>  
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>Date: Mon, 14 Dec 2009 20:50:17 -0700  
>Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

>>From: Peter Davenport <[director.nul](mailto:director.nul)>  
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>>Date: Mon, 14 Dec 2009 12:09:48 -0800  
>>Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

><snip>

>>If my suspicion about the nature of the fuel is correct, any  
>>lateral force, I conclude, probably would be the result of a  
>>burn-through of some part of the engine's nozzle or plenum. If  
>>the rocket has maneuvering rockets, which seems unlikely to me,  
>>I guess it would be possible for one of them to go errant.  
>>However, if ICBM's have maneuvering rockets, designed for use  
>>during the ascent phase, I'm not aware of it.

>Peter,

>Boost-phase maneuvering of ICBMs has been of keen interest since  
>early in the Star Wars (Strategic Defense Initiative) era. It  
>would not be surprising if the Russians are testing such  
>systems, and if so, not surprising if the initial failure rate  
>is high.

Hi, Mike, Peter & List,

Apparently the Bulava SLBM (and one would assume the land-based variant) does have mid-course evasive maneuvering capability, which suggests steerable vector-control rocket tech, which, since it has been reported that this missile went out of control at about 60 miles up into the atmosphere at its third stage, may have been the cause for the sky spiral effect as it went wonky. See the following for additional data:

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bulava>

<http://bit.ly/5f3ojW>

The RSM-56 Bulava submarine launched ballistic missile has some other interesting, anti-intercept/SDI defensive features also, but has failed in 6 out of the last 13 tests, including the last 3 in a row.

See also:

<http://bit.ly/5FTB2f>

forgetomori.com's article on the Norway Spiral, which includes some video of a computer simulation, and a prior Chinese missile failure with similar atmospheric spiral effect)

There are also other photos that show a stereotypical, wafting missile-exhaust plume emerging from the sea from the horizon, past the mountain shown in the more sensational photos, so no



alien dimensional time portals were likely involved here. 8^}

One main reason this went unidentified initially was due to some online references to Russia at first denying it was one of theirs, despite having issued NAVTEX area navigation warnings earlier, and that Norway and Russia were in the middle of pending renegotiations over an agreement about these sea-launch tests near the Scandinavian northern borders.

Maybe the Russian Navy got antsy for a test before agreements were completed, and tried to initially cover-up the dramatic failure. They have since admitted it was their Bulava. Whoops!

Steve

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 15](#)

## Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

From: **Alfred Lehmborg** <[alienview.nul](mailto:alienview.nul)>  
Date: Tue, 15 Dec 2009 07:00:08 -0600  
Archived: Tue, 15 Dec 2009 08:19:15 -0500  
Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

>From: Steve Sawyer <[stevesaw.nul](mailto:stevesaw.nul)>  
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>Date: Tue, 15 Dec 2009 03:42:43 -0800  
>Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

<snip>

>One main reason this went unidentified initially was due to some  
>online references to Russia at first denying it was one of  
>theirs, despite having issued NAVTEX area navigation warnings  
>earlier, and that Norway and Russia were in the middle of  
>pending renegotiations over an agreement about these sea-  
>launch tests near the Scandinavian northern borders.

>Maybe the Russian Navy got antsy for a test before agreements  
>were completed, and tried to initially cover-up the dramatic  
>failure. They have since admitted it was their Bulava. Whoops!

>Steve

Yeah, it 'could' be a rocket, but let's ask why we would be  
remotely suspicious of an "officialdom" saying so? After all:

We're the ones without due process. We're the ones denied that  
due. We're misdirected, disrespected, so prefer the larger  
truth.

We're the ones who like our thinking as a process of our own;  
see, we've been - too blithely - lied to from the 'pulpit' and  
the 'throne'.

[alienview.nul](mailto:alienview.nul)  
[www.AlienView.net](http://www.AlienView.net)  
AVG Blog -- <http://alienviewgroup.blogspot.com/>  
U F O M a g a z i n e -- [www.ufomag.com](http://www.ufomag.com)

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and  
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced  
without the express permission of both parties and  
are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 15](#)

## NICAP Site's 12th Anniversary

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
Date: Tue, 15 Dec 2009 08:31:44 -0500  
Archived: Tue, 15 Dec 2009 08:31:44 -0500  
Subject: NICAP Site's 12th Anniversary

Congratulations to Francis Ridge and the team who've spent the last 12 years re-building the name NICAP with a phenomenally useful UFO History/Research site.

Well done, folks...

Here's what Fran had to say over at the Current Encounters List this morning:

-----

From: Francis Ridge <[nicap.nul](mailto:nicap.nul)>  
To: [CURRENT-ENCOUNTERS.nul](mailto:CURRENT-ENCOUNTERS.nul)  
Date: Tue, 15 Dec 2009 07:49:41 -0500  
Subject: Happy 12th Anniversary, NICAP Site!!!

It doesn't seem possible that it has been 12 years since I started the NICAP web site and then received so much help to get it where it is today. Without Dick Hall, Dan Wilson, and Jean Waskiewicz, I could not have done it.

To celebrate this date I want to present a report by one of our A-Team members, Don Johnson. He's been working on this report for quite a while and just released it for our use on the NICAP site.

<http://www.nicap.org/reports/waveof1954.htm>

Francis Ridge  
NICAP Site Coordinator  
<http://www.nicap.org/>

---

Website of the National Investigations Committee on Aerial Phenomena  
<http://www.nicap.org/>

-----

ebk

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:  
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 15](#)

## Re: P47: 1944 "Flying Saucers Knock Airplanes Out

From: Don Ledger <[dledger.nul](mailto:dledger.nul)>  
Date: Tue, 15 Dec 2009 11:52:51 -0400  
Archived: Tue, 15 Dec 2009 11:16:28 -0500  
Subject: Re: P47: 1944 "Flying Saucers Knock Airplanes Out

>From: Robert Powell <[rpowell.nul](mailto:rpowell.nul)>  
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>Date: Mon, 14 Dec 2009 19:17:00 -0600  
>Subject: Re: P47: 1944 "Flying Saucers Knock Airplanes Out Of The Sky"

>>From: Don Ledger <[dledger.nul](mailto:dledger.nul)>  
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>>Date: Mon, 14 Dec 2009 13:08:54 -0400  
>>Subject: Re: P47: 1944 "Flying Saucers Knock Airplanes Out Of The Sky"

>>>From: Chris Aubeck <[caubeck.nul](mailto:caubeck.nul)>  
>>>To: [Project-1947.nul](mailto:Project-1947.nul)  
>>>Date: Sun, 13 Dec 2009 19:05:04 +0100  
>>>Subject: 1944 "Flying Saucers Knock Airplanes Out Of The Sky"

>>>Sorry, couldn't help myself.

>>>-----

>>>Source: Cedar Rapids Tribune - Iowa, USA

>>>January 27th 1944, p. 2.

>>>Trap Shooting Used To Train Aerial Gunners

>>>NEW HAVEN, CONN.=97 Flying saucers are knocking Axis airplanes out  
>>>ot the sky.

>>>They are the tricky little black clay saucer-shaped targets at  
>>>which U.S. aerial gunners first learn to shoot with a shotgun on  
>>>the skeet and trap range before they are turned loose against  
>>>enemy war birds with .50 caliber heavy machine guns. Shotgun  
>>>shooting at clay pigeons teaches gunners to "lead", that is,  
>>>shoot ahead of fast flying targets.

>>>Gen. Henry H. Arnold, chief of army air forces, gives the  
>>>shotgun training program credit for the remarkable markmanship  
>>>of his gunners who knock down from four to seven Axis planes for  
>>>every one we lose.

>>Maybe the reporter who coined the phrase during the Arnold  
>>sighting took that training. The rest is propaganda.

>Yeah, I suspected that "his gunners who knock down from four to seven  
>Axis planes for every one we lose" was some fine WW2 propaganda.

Hi Robert,

It was wartime. What is that saying about the first casualty of  
war is the truth? The Germans were doing the same.

One amusing example of these overblown claims is from Martin  
Caidin's book, Flying Forts.

During one of the raids involving several hundred B-17s the  
daily claim of enemy aircraft shot down by the B-17 gunners was,  
I believe - the book is packed away - 106 enemy aircraft  
destroyed.

After the war when the German records were examined-and they kept meticulous records-it was found that only one aircraft had been lost during that time period and location.

Don Ledger

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 15](#)

## Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

From: Don Ledger <[dledger.nul](mailto:dledger.nul)>  
Date: Tue, 15 Dec 2009 12:11:55 -0400  
Archived: Tue, 15 Dec 2009 11:19:42 -0500  
Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

>From: William Treurniet <[wtreurniet.nul](mailto:wtreurniet.nul)>  
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>Date: Mon, 14 Dec 2009 23:00:57 -0500  
>Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

>>From: Don Ledger <[dledger.nul](mailto:dledger.nul)>  
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>>Date: Mon, 14 Dec 2009 12:29:33 -0400  
>>Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

<snip>

>>The thing is, Eleanor, rockets have been fired into or to the  
>>edge of space since the 1940s. If you look hard enough you will  
>>find out-of-control liquid and solid fuel rockets spiralling out  
>>of control and making these odd trails. The difference with this  
>>one is that the third stage was about 60 miles up when it went  
>>wonky. Low gravity and a bout .1% air density let this gaseous  
>>release really spread and disperse. The Sun backlighting it and  
>>time lapse photography helped to enhance it.

>>China had one do the same thing many years ago.

>Might the link provided by Bert earlier be the Chinese example to  
>which you refer?

><http://niburu.nl/index.php?articleID=22332>

That is the one William.

>This one is easy to see as a rocket out of control. There is  
>nowhere near the precise symmetry seen in the picture of the  
>recent Norway event. The difference may have been that the  
>Chinese rocket was in the atmosphere while the Norway rocket was  
>beyond the atmosphere.

This is what I was thinking. The Chinese rocket did not have the  
luxury of a rarified atmosphere and reduced gravity. Even  
chemical exhaust residue has weight.

>The plane of the Norway object must have been fortuitously  
>oriented perpendicular to the line of sight, else the overall  
>shape would have appeared more elliptical. This is remarkable,  
>since the spin orientation of the rocket could have been at any  
>angle.

In any case if the 3rd stage went wild either due to the thrust  
vectoring vanes failing or a burnout of a nozzle this apparently  
resulted in the axis of the spin pointing at the observer. In  
other words the 3rd stage would have been spinning around like  
the hands on the face of a clock with the 'nose' at the center  
and the nozzle at the outer end of the hand.

>Videos of the event show that the object became dark starting at  
>the center of the pattern and growing outward. This is  
>consistent with the fuel running out and the last ejected fuel  
>receding from the container.

The weight of the fuel of exhaust gasses would have done just that.



>It's interesting that a similar aerial phenomenon having a light  
>with a central black hole was reported over St. John's,  
>Newfoundland on March 3, 2009, via Brian Vike's site.

><http://tinyurl.com/yef3j3r>

>Full Description of Event/Sighting: This is to report a strange  
>phenomena rather than an object. About 9:30 pm, a bright light  
>lit up the sky for ~ 2 seconds. It was almost as bright as  
>daylight. We expected some noise but did not hear any sound. As  
>far away as St. Anthony the same "lightening" was reported. That  
>is a distance of 400 miles (700 km from St. John's). Because of  
>local cloud cover it has been widely interpreted as very bright  
>lightening somewhere. However, my son is a pilot and he was just  
>leaving St. Anthony at the time. Because he was still in cloud,  
>he saw only the flash. Other pilots above the clouds interrupted  
>in very colorful language by asking "did you see that"?

>Their description was: There was a large explosion of light,  
>circular in shape with a black hole in the middle. It lasted  
>only seconds. There was no noise. It was high in the sky. The  
>light was seen over a distance of hundreds of miles by thousands  
>of people. It was well above the clouds and only a few pilots  
>above the clouds could see the shape of this phenomena.

>Although no spiral was mentioned in the report, perhaps the  
>phenomenon over Newfoundland was also caused by a failed rocket  
>launch.

If it was it was a NASA launch of a military rocket. They lost  
another one in 2008 which exploded and rained down around my  
province, Nova Scotia. It's demise was reported from Montreal to  
Maine to upstate New York, Pennsylvania, New Brunswick and of  
course Nova Scotia. In this case it was a relay satellite for  
American spy satellites that are in polar orbits. This one still  
has a stink on it.

Don Ledger

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and  
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced  
without the express permission of both parties and  
are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 15](#)

## Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

From: Don Ledger <[dledger.nul](mailto:dledger.nul)>  
Date: Tue, 15 Dec 2009 12:20:17 -0400  
Archived: Tue, 15 Dec 2009 11:41:41 -0500  
Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

>From: Martin Shough <[parcellular.nul](mailto:parcellular.nul)>  
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>Date: Tue, 15 Dec 2009 10:22:18 -0000  
>Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

>>From: Peter Davenport <[director.nul](mailto:director.nul)>  
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>>Date: Mon, 14 Dec 2009 12:09:48 -0800  
>>Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

>>>From: Nick Balaskas <[nikolaos.nul](mailto:nikolaos.nul)>  
>>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>>>Date: Sat, 12 Dec 2009 23:31:02 -0500  
>>>Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

>>>>From: Don Ledger <[dledger.nul](mailto:dledger.nul)>  
>>>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>>>>Date: Sat, 12 Dec 2009 14:59:04 -0400  
>>>>Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

>>>><snip>

>>In an earlier post, it was reported that the spiraling object  
>>was traveling at approximately a right angle to the observers'  
>>line of sight from Tromso. If that is the case, I still don't  
>>understand why the large, white spiral consists of generally  
>>concentric circles. In support of that statement, if one looks  
>>at a corkscrew from the side, he doesn't see concentric circles;  
>>rather, he sees a more sinusoidal pattern, or possibly an oval.

>>Why, then, is the blue spiral clearly sinusoidal, but the white  
>>circles are concentric? That doesn't make sense to me, yet.

>>Also, do we know for certain that the upper stages of the  
>>"Bulava" missile carry liquid fuel? That may be the case, but  
>>it would surprise me. Most liquid rocket fuels are dangerously  
>>unstable, and no submariner I know would choose to have tens of  
>>thousands of gallons of that stuff aboard. Can anyone direct me  
>>to a website that addresses technical characteristics, including  
>>upper stages, of the "Bulava?"

>>If my suspicion about the nature of the fuel is correct, any  
>>lateral force, I conclude, probably would be the result of a  
>>burn-through of some part of the engine's nozzle or plenum. If  
>>the rocket has maneuvering rockets, which seems unlikely to me,  
>>I guess it would be possible for one of them to go errant.  
>>However, if ICBM's have maneuvering rockets, designed for use  
>>during the ascent phase, I'm not aware of it.

>Hi Peter and all

>The failure of the missile test has been admitted by the Russian  
>Defence Ministry and widely reported in the Russian press:

><http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/europe/8405481.stm>

>Some specs of the Bulava missile are here:

><http://www.astronautix.com/lvs/bulava.htm>

>The event has been thoroughly taken apart and put back together  
>by numerous researchers in Scandinavia, Russia, and in the US  
>too. Joel Carpenter did a nice job of matching the photo and  
>video skylines to Norwegian topography to establish the line of  
>sight. It points to the southern White Sea area where this  
>Russian shipping warning was issued before the launch

>ZCZC FA79 ZCZC FA79  
>031230 UTC DEC 09 031230 UTC DEC 09  
>COASTAL WARNING ARKHANGELSK 94 COASTAL WARNING ARKHANGELSK 94  
>SOUTHERN PART WHITE SEA SOUTHERN PART WHITE SEA  
>1.ROCKET LAUNCHING 2300 07 DEC TO 0600 08 DEC 1.ROCKET LAUNCHING  
>2300  
>07 DEC 0600 TO 08 DEC  
>09 DC 0200 TO 0900 10 DEC 0100 TO 0900 09 DC 0200 TO 0900 10 DEC  
>0100 TO 0900  
>NAVIGATION PROHIBITED IN AREA NAVIGATION PROHIBITED IN AREA  
>65-12.6N 036-37.0E 65-37.2N 036-26.0E 65-12.6N 036-37.0E 65-37.2N  
>036-26.0E  
>66-12.3N 037-19.0E 66-04.0N 037-47.0E 66-12.3N 037-19.0E 66-04.0N  
>037-47.0E  
>66-03.0N 038-38.0E 66-06.5N 038-55.0E 66-03.0N 038-38.0E 66-06.5N  
>038-55.0E  
>65-11.0N 037-28.0E 65-12.1N 036-49.5E 65-11.0N 037-28.0E 65-12.1N  
>036-49.5E  
>THEN COASTAL LINE 65-12.2N 036-47.6E THEN COASTAL LINE 65-12.2N  
>036-47.6E  
>2. 2. CANCEL THIS MESSAGE 101000 DEC= CANCEL THIS MESSAGE 101000  
>DEC =  
>NNNN NNNN

>You are on the money when you say burn-through or a nozzle  
>problem, and the stage was apparently tumbling end over end,  
>viewed at nearly 90 degrees to the launch trajectory, which  
>explains the spectacular spiral galaxy.

>This is a video of another similar missile launch spiral posted  
>on the EuroUFO list by Wim Van Utrecht.

><http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bGrRTdolTv4&feature=related>

In this case only the upper stage failed.

Something to remember about the Norway event is that the time-lapse shot reveals more than what the witnesses actually observed because it is showing all of the rings accumulated in one shot from the center to the periphery with the rocket trail climbing skward. In actuality the spiral was speading qucikly to the oter edge creating the black void in the center. The whole affair was back-lit by the Sun adding the to display.

Don Ledger

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 15](#)

## Re: NUFORC Update

From: Carol Maltby <[carolmaltby.nul](mailto:carolmaltby.nul)>  
Date: Tue, 15 Dec 2009 13:16:32 -0500  
Archived: Tue, 15 Dec 2009 13:33:18 -0500  
Subject: Re: NUFORC Update

>From: Peter Davenport <[director.nul](mailto:director.nul)>  
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>Date: Mon, 14 Dec 2009 12:09:48 -0800  
>Subject: NUFORC Update [was: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display]

>BTW, I finally updated the NUFORC website on Saturday, December  
>12, by posting 1631 new reports. I apologize for the long delay.  
>Over the last several months, I was kept very busy with demands  
>on my time that I couldn't ignore. That schedule kept me from  
>devoting the time it takes to proofread reports, which has to be  
>done before they can be posted. I should be able to do much  
>better, in the future.

Peter, what is the significance of the yellow highlighting on  
some of the entries in the NUFORC database? I couldn't find an  
explanation, nor could I see any common traits linking the  
entries.

Thanks for your hard work assembling the collection.

While I have seen only a small fraction of those UFO reports  
submitted to NUFORC or other sites collecting them, it strikes  
me that while there are occasional reports of huge disks, I  
don't recall seeing their sizes described using comparisons to  
large alien craft seen close up in popular movies and TV like V,  
District Nine, Close Encounters of the Third Kind or  
Independence Day.

I would think that those might be a better analogy than  
projecting football field lengths into the sky. Is it that SF  
fans are not reporting large disk-shaped UFOs, or that people  
don't want to taint their reports with fictional analogies? Or  
are the comparisons being made to the size of popular fictional  
depictions, but I just haven't seen them?

Carol Maltby

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:  
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and  
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced  
without the express permission of both parties and  
are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 16](#)

## Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

From: Ole Henningsen <[oleh.nul](mailto:oleh.nul)>  
Date: Tue, 15 Dec 2009 21:34:33 +0100  
Archived: Wed, 16 Dec 2009 13:47:03 -0500  
Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

Hi all,

Please have a look at the pictures, when at 05:14:37 Moscow Time, October 15, 2009, a space logistics spacecraft Progress M-03M was launched from the Baikonur launch site:

[http://www.energia.ru/eng/iss/iss21/progress-m-03m/photo\\_10-15.html](http://www.energia.ru/eng/iss/iss21/progress-m-03m/photo_10-15.html)

Great pictures.... and this was no failure...

Best regards,

Ole

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 16](#)

## Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

From: John Chambers <[lartington.nul](mailto:lartington.nul)>  
Date: Wed, 16 Dec 2009 00:22:37 +0000  
Archived: Wed, 16 Dec 2009 13:51:15 -0500  
Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

<snip>

>From: Eleanor White [ewraven1.nul](mailto:ewraven1.nul)  
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>Date: Mon, 14 Dec 2009 15:07:15 -0500  
>Subject: Re: The Norwegian Blue Light Aerial Display

<snip>

>And surely, if failed missiles make such a perfect geometrical  
>pattern routinely, those events would have been video'd or  
>photographed and posted, right? Let's see a confirmed failed  
>rocket launch which duplicates the Tromso visual display.

>Yes, indeed, let's get to the truth instead of speculating about  
>Russian rockets!

>Eleanor White

Hi Eleanor,

Here's a failed spiraling Chinese rocket:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8jR7NhNaYoc>

Show starts at 0:33.

Come back down to earth!

John

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and  
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced  
without the express permission of both parties and  
are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)





# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 16](#)

## 'Pyramid' Over Moscow

From: **Greg Boone** <[Evolbaby.nul](mailto:Evolbaby.nul)>  
Date: Wed, 16 Dec 2009 11:39:51 EST  
Archived: Wed, 16 Dec 2009 13:54:04 -0500  
Subject: 'Pyramid' Over Moscow

Now this video of a pyramid over Moscow is alarming:

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xuanP2P41\\_I](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xuanP2P41_I)

If this is a special effect it's the best I've seen!

The elements comprising it would call for hours of unending painstaking development.

Best,

Greg  
ufomafia.com

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 16](#)

## Better Video Of 'Pyramid'

From: Greg Boone <[Evolbaby.nul](mailto:Evolbaby.nul)>  
Date: Wed, 16 Dec 2009 11:43:25 EST  
Archived: Wed, 16 Dec 2009 13:56:15 -0500  
Subject: Better Video Of 'Pyramid'

Better video of pyramid over Moscow... daylight footage too:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8CwRw5IAkxY&feature=related>

The only thing I can think of is that this is some sort of balloon suspended from the ground but even that doesn't make sense the way the object rotates.

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 17](#)

## News Links 16-12-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
Date: Thu, 17 Dec 2009 07:53:19 -0500  
Archived: Thu, 17 Dec 2009 07:53:19 -0500  
Subject: News Links 16-12-09

News Links 16-12-09

Site Owner Tells About First UFO Encounter  
Examiner.com  
<http://tinyurl.com/yzl8xw2>

Dragon In The Sky: Prophecy From The Stars: New Book Examines  
UFO Activity  
eReleases  
<http://tinyurl.com/yfoumrr>

MUFON Texas: Another UFO Reported  
Ghost Theory

WWII Veteran Tells Of UFO Encounter At Sea  
Examiner.com  
<http://tinyurl.com/y88zvsk>

From Frank Warren's UFO Chronicles:

First Interplanetary Spacecraft Convention  
<http://tinyurl.com/ybtffyfa>

Life On Mars a Reality, Scientists Claim  
<http://tinyurl.com/ye852h3>

VIDCAST: Dr. Kevin Randle Discusses 'The Socorro Incident' With  
Guest Host Frank Warren On The Joiner Report  
<http://tinyurl.com/ygad8q8>

From Greg Boone:

Salt Ponds Could Be Clue To Life On Mars  
<http://tinyurl.com/ydvjhwy>

From George Filer:

Filer's Files #51-2009  
<http://www.nationalufocenter.com/>

From 'The Norm':

Silent UFO slow moving over Spring Hill, Tennessee  
Examiner.Com  
<http://tinyurl.com/yazgnex>

---

Massive 'Crashed Disk' On Mercury Found By NASA - Video  
<http://tinyurl.com/yevgh4v>

Original NASA Image

<http://tinyurl.com/ye2ssub>

Comment:

It looks like a large dark rock fragment on the surface of Mercury. Maybe its part of a large meteor that crashed into the planet millions of years ago.

---

Incredible New Hubble Image is Full of Stars!

Universe Today

<http://tinyurl.com/y8zs6z3>

Saturn's Hexagon Comes To Light

Astronomy Picture of the Day

<http://tinyurl.com/yazgnex>

Astronomers Find Super-Earth Orbiting Red Dwarf Star; May Have Atmosphere

<http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2009/12/091216131738.htm>

Secrets of Mysterious 'Night-Shining' Clouds Unlocked by NASA's AIM Satellite and Models

<http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2009/12/091215192216.htm>

Universes With Different Physical Laws Might Still Be Habitable  
By Alejandro Jenkins and Gilad Perez

<http://tinyurl.com/yz9j82p>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]

[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 17](#)

## Thirty Years Of Spielberg's UFO Views

From: **Giuliano Marinkovic** <[giuliano.marinkovic.nul](mailto:giuliano.marinkovic.nul)>  
Date: Wed, 16 Dec 2009 22:58:05 +0000 (GMT)  
Archived: Thu, 17 Dec 2009 10:40:05 -0500  
Subject: Thirty Years Of Spielberg's UFO Views

Steven Spielberg And 3 Decades Of His Public UFO Views

Dear colleagues,

(for those who will have problems with download from ADRIVE  
check the download instructions at the end of this message):

In connection with ngelia Joiner's recent article, Spielberg  
Knows What He Saw In UFO documentary available here:

<http://tinyurl.com/yf6bskh>

I am sending some additional material that could be of interest  
to researchers who are curious about Spielberg's connection with  
the UFO field in the past.

For additional reading I also recommend 30 Years of Close  
Encounters by Jennifer Henderson and George M. Eberhart  
--International UFO Reporter Volume 31 Number 3)

At first Spielberg's mail to James Fox can sound as nothing  
special because it is known that Steven is open towards the  
subject of UFOs anyway - After all he has directed classic SF  
movies Close Encounters of the 3rd Kind and he produced  
Taken, the TV series that broke records on Sci-Fi channel.

But the situation is not that simple. In the last 3 decades  
Spielberg's public views towards the UFO phenomena have been  
mostly revised and changed.

As my university thesis was about George Lucas and creative  
management of Lucasfilm I have besides ufology a big archive of  
documentaries about film history of visual effects where the  
central players are of course George Lucas and Steven Spielberg.  
I have checked around 4 hours of different documentaries to  
extract relevant clips where we can follow up Spielberg views on  
UFOs during last 30 years.

I have uploaded all the relevant clips so let's begin.

Clip 00 - Watch The Skies - Original 1977 Featurette

In this clip you can see original featurette of the 1977 movie  
Close Encounters Of The 3rd Kind. During the production the  
working title of the movie was Watch The Skies - later changed  
to Close Encounters Of The 3rd Kind.

In the featurette there's a short interview with Dr. J. Allen  
Hynek, civilian advisor and investigator for Project Blue Book.  
Hynek was also main advisor for the movie.

Hynek explains the Close Encounters terminology. Most debunkers  
are using the main argument that some of the UFO Mythology is  
based on the Spielberg movies. Just the opposite. Close  
Encounters was prepared as a documentary. Most of the data was  
from Blue Book archives and Hynek's book The UFO Experience. In  
the clip you can also see Spielberg's enthusiasm during the  
film's production:

<http://tinyurl.com/ybtvs86>

Clip 01 - Introduction To Spielberg's Views Making Of Close Encounters Of The Third Kind - 1997

This is clip from a documentary made for Laser Disc edition in 1997. Spielberg is vidoed on the set for the movie Saving Private Ryan that he was just filming at the time. Check the background where he is giving interview.

Spielberg states that during his younger years he believed that there was some truth to all UFO sightings - the implication is that he no longer thinking that. He also recounts an episode from his youth when his father took him out to watch the night sky which inspired his immagination and probably lead to ideas for the Close Encounters movie.

Download link:

<http://tinyurl.com/ybp3cdh>

Clip 02 - Making Of Close Encounters Of The Third Kind - Dr. Allen Hynek, 1997

This is fantastic clip.

You can hear Speilberg's connection with Dr. J. Allen Hynek who was an inspirational force for the movie.

Other members of the crew also comment:

Actor Bob Balaban - aknown as the director of the NBC cult sitcom, Seinfeld and Richard Dreyfuss

Download link:

<http://tinyurl.com/yekg4rx>

Clip 03 - Previous Versions Of The Close Encounters Screenplay

Steven Spielberg talks about previous versions of the screenplay which lead to the final version with the central role of a common man:

<http://tinyurl.com/yevhsqt>

Clip 04 - ALIENS & The Making Of Close Encounters Of The Third Kind

Again most of the debunkers will state that the alleged look of aliens and UFO abductions are based on Spielberg's Close Encounters. Completly wrong again. As we can been seen in this clip the data for the movie was used from known cases and reports.

Production designer Joe Alves talks how he used reports & articles from people's experiences to create the look of the aliens during pre-production.

Spielberg also talk's about concept of alien races for the movie:

<http://tinyurl.com/y8snpp4>

Clip 05 - Spielberg About His "blind Optimism" During His Youth

Spielberg talks about his disconnect in his youth and how he was much more optimistic during the era of filming Close Encounters - which could also be the reason why he is now less open towards UFOs:

<http://tinyurl.com/ybowoyl>

Clip 06 - Revised Spielberg And Hynek Connection

This is the most recent documentary filmed for the Ultimate 30th Anniversary Edition of Close Encounters in 2007. Again Spielberg notes how his views on UFOs have been revised and how he is less open toward UFO sightings. He states that sightings have "diminished", which is strange for him in this modern era of hand held cameras.

Again Spielberg is giving more comments about his connection with dr. J. Allen Hynek:

<http://tinyurl.com/yau4kb6>

Clip 07 - Connection Between Close Encounters And E.T.

This is an excerpt from the rare documentary Making Of E.T., released on Laser Disc in 1996. This clip is not on the DVD release of E.T. - you'll find it at:

<http://tinyurl.com/yaflg9a>

Spielberg talks about his idea for E.T. (1982) and connection with previous movie Close Encounters movie

Film producer Kathleen Kennedy talks how she decided to start her film career after she saw Close Encounters. She talks about research that Spielberg had done with Dr. J. Allen Hynek. Spielberg adds how he was very much interested in the UFO incident that happened on the farm.

I think that Spielberg is probably referring to anthological Kelly incident. More about Kelly incident here:

<http://ufos.about.com/od/bestufocasefiles/p/kelly.htm>

<http://www.gate-way-publishers.com/html/kelly.html>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=g09RVyMdn1E>

Download link:

<http://tinyurl.com/ybd4zel>

Clip 08 - Audio - Spielberg Comments On Area 51 And Presidents - Unknown Source

This audio comes from Grant Cameron's research. Spielberg is talks about Area 51 and the knowledge of Presidents. Spielberg adds that he talked with Presidents who told him that they were not included in the knowledge of hard evidence of that kind (ET). Of course in that context we also must include the alleged Shandera story of exchange between Reagan and Spielberg during the screening of ET at the White House. More about it here:

<http://tinyurl.com/ydz33hr>

[http://www.presidentialufo.com/old\\_site/reagan\\_spielberg.htm](http://www.presidentialufo.com/old_site/reagan_spielberg.htm)

Also Grant was able to find some updates on that story. CSee here:

<http://tinyurl.com/ydt4rhn>

Download link for audio:

<http://tinyurl.com/y98gve3>

I am guessing that the source of this audio is also from some featurette - if anyone knows the source please contact me as I am interested to find the whole documentary.

Conclusion:

So when we look at the Spielberg's revised views on UFOs over the the past 30 years and take into account his recent mail to James Fox - reported by Angelia Joiner - the situation gets very interesting;

Maybe Spielberg has again revised his views after James Fox's amazing documentary I Know What I Saw.



If that is the case then for sure its something that James Fox can be proud of. And his documentary certainly has the strength to acomplish that.

Best Wishes to everyone

Giuliano Marinkovic

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 17](#)

## Time Magazine's 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

From: Greg Boone <[evolbaby.nul](mailto:evolbaby.nul)>  
Date: Thu, 17 Dec 2009 11:20:34 EST  
Archived: Thu, 17 Dec 2009 11:55:11 -0500  
Subject: Time Magazine's 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

<http://tinyurl.com/yeztf5w>

I don't know where Time Magazine dug up this character M.J. Stephey who wrote this article but someone should plug up the hole before some kid finds it and worse happens.

Yes I had to show restraint on that last sentence. Lots of restraint.

How in the world could Time Magazine be so sloppy in it's reporting? When I was a kid and then going on to work for the country's largest news service, Time was held as a standard of excellence. Over the past 10 years, maybe more, I've seen articles that should never have seen the light of day much less the print of ink.

This is one of them.

This guy gets it so off base we should all send Time Magazine a ton of letters asking to have all their editorial staff checked for ethics. Objectivity and accuracy went so far out the window in this story that it sailed through the window of the neighbor's house and hit him on the noggin whilst he was eating his morning stirrabout.

I will now put on my pith helmet, gather my rations, and dive out of the way as I can hear you all preparing to launch salvo after salvo at Time Magazine.

Wait, I almost forgot I've also worked for TimeWarner on and off for the past 20 years in their comic book division, animation, and even for America Online.

Have at em'!

Best,

Greg  
ufomafia.com

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]

[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 17](#)

## Re: Time Magazine's 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

From: Bruce Maccabee <[brumac.nul](mailto:brumac.nul)>  
Date: Thu, 17 Dec 2009 12:16:11 -0500  
Archived: Thu, 17 Dec 2009 12:21:59 -0500  
Subject: Re: Time Magazine's 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

>From: Greg Boone <[evolbaby.nul](mailto:evolbaby.nul)>  
>To: [post.nul](mailto:post.nul)  
>Date: Thu, 17 Dec 2009 11:20:34 EST  
>Subject: Time Magazine's A Brief History Of UFOs

><http://tinyurl.com/yeztf5w>

>I don't know where Time Magazine dug up this character M.J.  
>Stephey who wrote this article but someone should plug up the  
>hole before some kid finds it and worse happens.

>Yes I had to show restraint on that last sentence. Lots of  
>restraint.

A typical puff piece to fill space based on the 40th anniversary  
of the end of Blue Book.

Sure its garbage as far as being a Brief History of UFOs - a take-off on  
A Brief History of Time by Stephen Hawking). But so what. It will be drowned  
and long forgotten in as the great river of UFO history continues on.

We hope there isn't a gigantic waterfall ahead!

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:  
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and  
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced  
without the express permission of both parties and  
are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 18](#)

## Avatar Movie

From: Dave Haith <[visions1.nul](mailto:visions1.nul)>  
Date: Thu, 17 Dec 2009 17:30:02 -0000  
Archived: Fri, 18 Dec 2009 06:27:30 -0500  
Subject: Avatar Movie

Just watched Avatar in glorious 3D.

No words I have could adequately review this amazing movie which was both beautiful and horrendous, moving and meaningful - stacked with symbolism about our past and possible future, eco-cide, earth centred spirituality, exo-politics, racism and human arrogance... but running through it a beautiful love story.

The film of the year, if not the decade for me, so please try to see it soon - and make sure you catch the 3D version.

Dave Haith

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 18](#)

## FOTOCAT Blog December 2009 Update

From: **Vicente-Juan Ballester Olmos** <[ballesterolmos.nul](mailto:ballesterolmos.nul)>  
Date: Thu, 17 Dec 2009 20:31:29 +0000 (GMT)  
Archived: Fri, 18 Dec 2009 06:29:38 -0500  
Subject: FOTOCAT Blog December 2009 Update

Dear List members:

I have updated the FOTOCAT Project's blog with the purpose to report an improved version of the paper: State-of-the-Art in UFO Disclosure Worldwide, as well as to inform the release in English of the article: =E2=80=9CInfrared Photographs of Alleged UFOs=E2=80=9D, in the NARCAP site.

You will find all the details at: <http://fotocat.blogspot.com/>

Cordially,

Vicente-Juan Ballester Olmos

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

## A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena 'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 18](#)

### Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

From: **Stephen Bassett** <[PRG.nul](mailto:PRG.nul)>  
Date: Thu, 17 Dec 2009 14:15:05 -0800  
Archived: Fri, 18 Dec 2009 06:34:53 -0500  
Subject: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

The following was sent today to Time magazine regarding the article A Brief History Of UFOs by M. J. Stephey.

-----

<http://tinyurl.com/yeztf5w>

Dear Mr. Stephey:

1) the percentage of unexplained sightings was hardly meager given that the number of sightings worldwide since 1947 is in the millions with hundreds of thousands reported. The Air Force ended the program because they were told to do so. The massive flaws in both Project Blue Book and the Condon Report are well documented. You would seem to have missed that in your research. Evidence for the further concern since 1969 regarding UFOs by the U.S. government as well as other governments is also well documented.

2) The Kenneth Arnold sighting was in June of 1947. The U.S. government's concern about the UFO/ET issue began no later than the foo fighter accounts during WWII.

3) The rancher stumbled on the crashed UFO in 1947 in July. Your account of the wreckage is incorrect. It took quite a bit longer than four hours before General Ramey reversed the accounts emerging from Roswell.

4) You might have named the conference in 1975. Calling it the first "serious" UFO conference is absurd. By 1975 the UFO/ET had been heavily investigated, there had been two congressional hearings, many conferences, NICAP the largest and most scientific UFO research group ever founded had already come and gone.

5) UFO sightings have been recorded in nearly every nation on Earth.

6) Tens of thousands of people have stepped forward indicating they have been in direct contact with ETs. Millions have stepped forward with sighting accounts.

7) Kucinich did not witness his significant sighting with Shirley MacLaine. She was not at her house at the time.

8) "Breeding grounds?" I might ask where the "breeding grounds" are for uninformed, ignorant reporters working for MSM magazines?

9) How little has been made public? Hundreds of thousands of UFO files have been released by over a dozen countries and there are over 10,000 published books, journals, magazine articles, reports, documentaries, etc. on the UFO/ET issue.

Other than these minor points Mr. Stephey a truly fine article. I assume you are an intern?

PS Your editor needs to take a buy out and start enjoying a life

of ignorant bliss in Ft. Myers or some other pleasant locale.

Warmest Regards,

Stephen Bassett  
Executive Director  
Paradigm Research Group

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)



# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 18](#)

## C.D.B.B Bryan Dies

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
Date: Fri, 18 Dec 2009 06:52:18 -0500  
Archived: Fri, 18 Dec 2009 06:52:18 -0500  
Subject: C.D.B.B Bryan Dies

[Courty Bryan saying "For the first time in history we're studying something that's studying us..." has been part of the opening montage of Strange Days... Indeed since the first program --ebk]

-----

Source: The New York Times, New York, USA

December 18, 2009

[http://www.nytimes.com/2009/12/18/books/18bryan.html?\\_r=1](http://www.nytimes.com/2009/12/18/books/18bryan.html?_r=1)

C. Bryan, 73, 'Friendly Fire' Writer, Dies  
By Bruce Weber

C. D. B. Bryan, a novelist and journalist whose 1976 book, *Friendly Fire*, about the accidental death of a soldier in Vietnam, the consequent anguish of his family and their rage at the Army and the federal government, became one of the enduring works of reportage on the Vietnam War, died Tuesday at home in Guilford, Conn. He was 73.

The cause was cancer, said his son, St. George Bryan.

Mr. Bryan's career was that of an old-fashioned man of letters. He wrote both novels and nonfiction books; he taught writing at Colorado State University and the University of Iowa Writers' Workshop; he contributed articles to many magazines; and he was a voluminous book reviewer, including for *The New York Times Book Review*, where over the years he assessed works by Tom Wolfe, Richard Ford, Michael Herr, Erica Jong, Kurt Vonnegut Jr., William F. Buckley and Julio Cortazar, among others.

But his career was most distinguished by *Friendly Fire*, a book that began as a single magazine article for *The New Yorker* and was subsequently serialized in several consecutive issues. It was the story of the death of Michael Eugene Mullen, a draftee from LaPorte City, Iowa, who, on Feb. 18, 1970, was killed by shrapnel from an errant artillery shell fired by his fellow troops. His parents, Peg and Gene, doubted the Army's official account of his death. They were frustrated and aggrieved by the shabby treatment their further inquiries received, and the book traces their path - focusing on Peg Mullen's life-altering outrage - from quietly patriotic Americans, members of what President Richard M. Nixon called "the silent majority," to antiwar activists.

"The great war stories do not deal solely with the death of soldiers but with the death of idealism," Robert Sherrill wrote of "*Friendly Fire*" in *The Times Book Review*, "and Bryan's handling of that theme is certainly the finest that has come out of the Vietnam War."

Courtlandt Dixon Barnes Bryan, known as Courty, was born in Manhattan on April 22, 1936, and grew up in various locations, but mostly in Doylestown, Pa. His father, Joseph Bryan III, was

a magazine writer and editor who had a fascination with unidentified flying objects, a subject C. D. B. Bryan would explore himself in his final book, published in 1995 after an academic symposium that examined claims of alien visitations: Close Encounters Of The Fourth Kind: Alien Abductions, Ufos And The Conference At Massachusetts Institute Of Technology. His parents divorced when he was in his late teens, and his mother, Katharine Lansing Barnes, married the novelist John O'Hara, who was especially influential in turning the young man toward writing fiction.

Young Courty Bryan was educated at several private schools and was thrown out of two of them, one for cheating, an incident central to an early short story, "So Much Unfairness of Things," which appeared in The New Yorker and grew into his first novel, "P.S. Wilkinson." It won the Harper Prize, given by the publisher Harper & Row to the finest manuscript turned in by an unknown writer, in 1965.

In spite of his spotty academic career, he was admitted to Yale. After graduation he served in the Army in South Korea in the late 1950s, an unhappy episode that also found its way into the novel.

Mr. Bryan was married four times and divorced three. He is survived by his wife, Mairi Graham Bryan, whom he married in 2007 after they had been together 15 years; a sister, Joan Gates, of Richmond, Va.; two children from his marriage to Phoebe Miller, St. George Bryan, known as Saint, and Lansing Andolina, both of Tacoma, Wash.; a daughter, Amanda Bryan, of Charlotte, N.C., from his marriage to Judith Snyder; two stepchildren, Derek Simonds, of Manhattan, and Tiffany Simonds-Frew, of Guilford, from his marriage to Monique Widmer; and four grandchildren.

"Friendly Fire" was made into an Emmy Award-winning television movie that starred Carol Burnett and Ned Beatty as as Mr. Bryan.

Mr. Bryan's other books include the novels "The Great Dethriffe," which is set in the 1950s and '60s and consciously parallels "The Great Gatsby," and "Beautiful Women, Ugly Scenes," about a middle-aged man's failed marriages. He also wrote coffee-table books about the National Geographic Society and the National Air and Space Museum.

Mr. Bryan was a smoker, a drinker and an avid and gifted conversationalist who effortlessly commanded the attention of people around a dinner table, his son said. He will be cremated in advance of a memorial service early next year, St. George Bryan added; until then, his remains are to be stored in martini shakers.

<http://www.nytimes.com/ref/membercenter/help/copyright.html>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 18](#)

## Re: Thirty Years Of Spielberg's UFO Views

From: Jay Nelson <[jnelson.nul](mailto:jnelson.nul)>  
Date: Thu, 17 Dec 2009 17:56:21 -0700  
Archived: Fri, 18 Dec 2009 07:03:13 -0500  
Subject: Re: Thirty Years Of Spielberg's UFO Views

>From: Giuliano Marinkovic <[giuliano.marinkovic.nul](mailto:giuliano.marinkovic.nul)>  
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>Date: Wed, 16 Dec 2009 22:58:05 +0000 (GMT)  
>Subject: Thirty Years Of Spielberg's UFO Views

>Steven Spielberg And 3 Decades Of His Public UFO Views

<snip>

Thanks, Giuliano, for an excellent post, although I'm still having trouble viewing the clips. But I have also long wondered what, if anything, Spielberg 'really' knows about UFOs. The Internet Movie Database shows that the man has definitely served as the go-to guy for alien themes in Hollywood. Along with Close Encounters and ET, he produced both Men in Black movies, the mini-series Taken (2002) as you mentioned, as well as \*batteries not included (1987), about benign mechanical aliens, and the recent remake of War of the Worlds (2005), among others.

I was therefore surprised to learn that he strongly resisted the ET connection in the latest Indiana Jones flick, which according to Lucas, was originally titled Indiana Jones And The Saucer Men(!). But the most curious thing I discovered was that right after Close Encounters, Spielberg made a movie that was in some ways the exact opposite of CE3K.

The movie, 1941, one of my guilty favorites ;-), concerning post-Pearl Harbor hysteria, was made in 1979. It was Spielberg's first (by comparison) flop, a comedy so expensive that it took two studios to produce.

In a 1995 featurette, The Making Of 1941 included on the first DVD release, Spielberg says that he agreed to make the movie while he was working on Close Encounters. He, Bob Gale, and Robert Zemeckis, the writers, recounted how they re-worked the screenplay during the production of CE3K in an office in-the-very-hanger where Spielberg was then filming the climactic mothership scenes.

1941, as the writers acknowledged, was based in a large part upon the infamous Battle of Los Angeles. This was an incident, doubtless well-known to all Listers, that occurred on February 25, 1942, when lights appearing over Los Angeles were thought to be a number of incoming Japanese bombers. There was a blackout and a huge amount of anti-aircraft fire was expended, but no Japanese planes were shot down.

The Army defended the action, though soon it was attributed to jittery nerves when no wreckage was forthcoming - and later blamed on (what else?) weather balloons.

Curiously, neither Spielberg nor the writers made any mention of UFOs whatsoever in their discussion of the air raid. Not even a single joke. Yet they were working on the script while literally surrounded by Close Encounters! How could it be that they didn't make a connection?

It does seem most peculiar that Spielberg would appear to be blithely clueless about the link between the two films all this

while. But the facts are indisputable: Steven Spielberg went directly from filming what is arguably the greatest UFO movie of all time to one debunking the largest mass sighting in history - and nobody even noticed...

Why?

By the way, the Disney reference in 1941 that Spielberg is so fond of including in his movies is to Dumbo, the cartoon about a flying elephant. Though the movie was indeed released around the time of Pearl Harbor, could this be a sly reference to things seen in the air that should not be there?

Also, there are one or two wide shots in the film of the LA skyline during all the commotion, showing searchlights blindly sweeping the sky as ack-ack fire erupts wildly all around. Since 1941 was noted for its accuracy in its depiction of the city at the time (using nothing more than miniatures), this too, is interesting. Those scenes look much more like the skies over Baghdad during the first Gulf War, and nothing like the actual pictures taken during the Battle of LA that show something up there caught amidst the lights and flak. Perhaps this was his way of letting us know there was more to it?

So, all that being said, I am more curious than ever about what Steven Spielberg knows or believes about ET. I certainly hope James Fox can release the letter very soon! Thanks.

Keep looking up,

Jay Nelson

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 18](#)

## More On Russian Pyramid UFO

From: **Greg Boone** <[Evolbaby.nul](mailto:Evolbaby.nul)>  
Date: Fri, 18 Dec 2009 02:09:14 EST  
Archived: Fri, 18 Dec 2009 07:07:42 -0500  
Subject: More On Russian Pyramid UFO

With a story like this you wait for the 'analysis' and responses from officials:

<http://tinyurl.com/y92pgtx>

I didn't know that both videos of the object came from separate persons.

Police there aren't talking but I'm asking friends there what they know about it. They live smack dab in Moscow and some are top specialists in computer graphic imagery.

Best,

Greg  
ufomafia.com

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 18](#)

## Re: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

From: Paul Kimball <[robieshark.nul](mailto:robieshark.nul)>  
Date: Fri, 18 Dec 2009 10:04:55 -0400  
Archived: Fri, 18 Dec 2009 09:39:30 -0500  
Subject: Re: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

>From: Stephen Bassett <[PRG.nul](mailto:PRG.nul)>  
>To: [post.nul](mailto:post.nul)  
>Date: Thu, 17 Dec 2009 14:15:05 -0800  
>Subject: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

>The following was sent today to Time magazine regarding the  
>article A Brief History Of UFOs by M. J. Stephey.

<snip>

I didn't think anything could be more useless than the original article, which was obviously inaccurate, but hardly worth getting in a lather about, until I read this.

As a strategy for getting your letter printed, it's never a good idea to insult both the writer and the editor.

Of course, it was never Bassett's intention to get the letter printed - this response was clearly designed solely for the cheap seats full of the converted. I have no doubt that he hopes it is ignored - indeed, that he structured it so as to ensure that it is ignored - so that he can continue to rail against the evil conspiracy that is the mainstream media... which will in turn provide him with his limited raison d'etre.

People like Bassett create a self-fulfilling prophecy, which suits them fine, as they have set themselves up as the fee-charging, conference-running prophets. For the rest of us, it's like watching the snake eating it's tail.

Best regards,

Paul Kimball  
[www.redstarfilms.blogspot.com](http://www.redstarfilms.blogspot.com)

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:  
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

## **UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)



# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 18](#)

## Re: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

From: Gildas Bourdais <[bourdais.gildas.nul](mailto:bourdais.gildas.nul)>  
Date: Fri, 18 Dec 2009 16:38:50 +0100  
Archived: Fri, 18 Dec 2009 11:11:49 -0500  
Subject: Re: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

>From: Paul Kimball <[robieshark.nul](mailto:robieshark.nul)>  
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>Date: Fri, 18 Dec 2009 10:04:55 -0400  
>Subject: Re: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

>>From: Stephen Bassett <[PRG.nul](mailto:PRG.nul)>  
>>To: [post.nul](mailto:post.nul)  
>>Date: Thu, 17 Dec 2009 14:15:05 -0800  
>>Subject: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

>>The following was sent today to Time magazine regarding the  
>>article A Brief History Of UFOs by M. J. Stephey.

><snip>

>People like Bassett create a self-fulfilling prophecy, which  
>suits them fine, as they have set themselves up as the  
>fee-charging, conference-running prophets. For the rest of us,  
>it's like watching the snake eating it's tail.

Paul,

What a mean comment on the man who welcomed you at his X  
conference in 2007.

Gildas Bourdais

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and  
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced  
without the express permission of both parties and  
are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 18](#)

## News Links 17-12-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
Date: Fri, 18 Dec 2009 11:14:07 -0500  
Archived: Fri, 18 Dec 2009 11:14:07 -0500  
Subject: News Links 17-12-09

News Links 17-12-09

Twelve Government Documents That Take UFOs Seriously  
by Richard M. Dolan  
<http://keyholepublishing.com/Leading-UFO-Documents.html>

Reports Of UFO Spotted Flying Over Ontario California  
Inland Valley Daily Bulletin  
[http://www.dailybulletin.com/ci\\_14021222](http://www.dailybulletin.com/ci_14021222)

UFO Digest Newsletter December 17, 2009  
UFODigest  
<http://www.ufodigest.com/newsletter/121709.html>

'UFO' Over Kremlin  
The Sun  
<http://tinyurl.com/y96fefm>

From 'The Norm':

New Study Of Meteorite Provides More Evidence For Ancient Life  
On Mars  
<http://www.physorg.com/news180264793.html>

Jesus Christ: The Central Focus Of The ET And UFO Phenomenon  
<http://tinyurl.com/y1l6ezy>

UFOs In The Life Of Christ  
<http://ufo.whipnet.org/creation/ufo.bible/jesus.html>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:  
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and  
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced  
without the express permission of both parties and  
are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

## UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 19](#)

## Re: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

From: Don Ledger <[dledger.nul](mailto:dledger.nul)>  
Date: Fri, 18 Dec 2009 15:56:05 -0400  
Archived: Sat, 19 Dec 2009 02:41:11 -0500  
Subject: Re: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

>From: Paul Kimball <[robieshark.nul](mailto:robieshark.nul)>  
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>Date: Fri, 18 Dec 2009 10:04:55 -0400  
>Subject: Re: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

>>From: Stephen Bassett <[PRG.nul](mailto:PRG.nul)>  
>>To: [post.nul](mailto:post.nul)  
>>Date: Thu, 17 Dec 2009 14:15:05 -0800  
>>Subject: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

>>The following was sent today to Time magazine regarding the  
>>article A Brief History Of UFOs by M. J. Stephey.

><snip>

>I didn't think anything could be more useless than the original  
>article, which was obviously inaccurate, but hardly worth  
>getting in a lather about, until I read this.

>As a strategy for getting your letter printed, it's never a good  
>idea to insult both the writer and the editor.

>Of course, it was never Bassett's intention to get the letter  
>printed - this response was clearly designed solely for the  
>cheap seats full of the converted. I have no doubt that he hopes  
>it is ignored - indeed, that he structured it so as to ensure  
>that it is ignored - so that he can continue to rail against the  
>evil conspiracy that is the mainstream media... which will in  
>turn provide him with his limited raison d'etre.

>People like Bassett create a self-fulfilling prophecy, which  
>suits them fine, as they have set themselves up as the  
>fee-charging, conference-running prophets. For the rest of us,  
>it's like watching the snake eating it's tail.

Hi Paul,

There's Time magazine and then there's Time magazine apropos the  
UFO phenomenon; and frankly, how this rather amateur piece could  
be accepted and paid for is beyond me. It is unbalanced because  
it dictates rather than argues its point. It's an OP Ed piece,  
not informational.

The latter would be too hard and more importantly, too long  
(it's only about 750 words) and therefore unacceptable for the  
slot he was allowed.

Note it was under the Health and Science section. Wonder which  
one it was meant to target?

Don Ledger

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 19](#)

## Re: C.D.B.B Bryan Dies

From: John Velez <[jvelez49.nul](mailto:jvelez49.nul)>  
Date: Sat, 19 Dec 2009 02:29:19 -0500  
Archived: Sat, 19 Dec 2009 02:49:57 -0500  
Subject: Re: C.D.B.B Bryan Dies

On 12/18/09 6:52 AM, UFO UpDates - Toronto posted:

>[Courty Bryan saying "For the first time in history we're  
>studying something that's studying us..." has been part  
>of the opening montage of Strange Days... Indeed since  
>the first program --ebk]

>-----

>Source: The New York Times, New York, USA

>December 18, 2009

>[http://www.nytimes.com/2009/12/18/books/18bryan.html?\\_r=1](http://www.nytimes.com/2009/12/18/books/18bryan.html?_r=1)

>C. Bryan, 73, 'Friendly Fire' Writer, Dies  
>By Bruce Weber

>C. D. B. Bryan, a novelist and journalist whose 1976 book,  
>Friendly Fire, about the accidental death of a soldier in  
>Vietnam, the consequent anguish of his family and their rage at  
>the Army and the federal government, became one of the enduring  
>works of reportage on the Vietnam War, died Tuesday at home in  
>Guilford, Conn. He was 73.

>The cause was cancer, said his son, St. George Bryan.

<snip>

>Mr. Bryan was a smoker, a drinker and an avid and gifted  
>conversationalist who effortlessly commanded the attention of  
>people around a dinner table, his son said. He will be cremated  
>in advance of a memorial service early next year, St. George  
>Bryan added; until then, his remains are to be stored in martini  
>shakers.

Hi All,

I had the great, good fortune to make the acquaintance of  
C.D.B.B Bryan in 1994. Budd Hopkins and myself participated in a  
series of radio and TV interviews several of which dealt with  
the abduction conference that had been hosted at MIT in 1991.  
That's how I first met, Courtey.

Sometimes in life you just click with certain people that you  
meet. I hit it off with Courty right away. He was bright,  
intellectually tough and yet very warm, open and easy all at the  
same time. I grew to like and admire him. It was an easy thing  
to do. He was genuinely engaging and a very nice guy.

As a result of our rapport on that first program, Courtey  
invited me to participate in some subsequent radio interviews he  
had scheduled which all related to the abduction phenomenon and  
his book on the proceedings at the conference at MIT. It  
afforded me the rare opportunity and pleasure of spending many  
hours on the phone with him just shooting the breeze. I'll miss  
him. A light just went out in the world.

Quick anecdote regarding the abduction conference hosted at MIT.

Courty shared the following:

When he was first given the assignment to cover the abduction conference at MIT, he was convinced that his editor was 'having him on' by assigning him to write what Courty believed was to be a fluff-piece on a very 'out there' subject. He considered the assignment to potentially be a colossal waste of valuable time.

After meeting with and spending time interviewing some of the abductees - who BTW Courty claims he could not distinguish from the many academics who were in attendance - he came away with a new respect for the conference he had been assigned to cover and especially for the people he had met and interviewed.

Courty had interviewed many Viet Nam war vets during his long research who related their experiences to him and he confided in me that he recognized the same expressions and body language in the abductees when they shared their experiences with him. Courty walked away from that conference a changed man. He believed us. But then, much to his credit, he actually took the time to get to know us.

I'll miss his wit, his gut-level honesty, his humanity and his truly great and open heart and mind. Rest easy, Courty.

John Velez

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://www.aliensonearth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 19](#)

## Re: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

From: **Stephen Bassett** <[PRG.nul](mailto:PRG.nul)>  
Date: Sat, 19 Dec 2009 00:01:48 -0800  
Archived: Sat, 19 Dec 2009 11:46:41 -0500  
Subject: Re: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

>From: Paul Kimball <[robieshark.nul](mailto:robieshark.nul)>  
>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>Date: Fri, 18 Dec 2009 10:04:55 -0400  
>Subject: Re: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

>>From: Stephen Bassett <[PRG.nul](mailto:PRG.nul)>  
>>To: [post.nul](mailto:post.nul)  
>>Date: Thu, 17 Dec 2009 14:15:05 -0800  
>>Subject: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

>>The following was sent today to Time magazine regarding the  
>>article A Brief History Of UFOs by M. J. Stephey.

<snip>

>I didn't think anything could be more useless than the original  
>article, which was obviously inaccurate, but hardly worth  
>getting in a lather about, until I read this.

>As a strategy for getting your letter printed, it's never a good  
>idea to insult both the writer and the editor.

>Of course, it was never Bassett's intention to get the letter  
>printed - this response was clearly designed solely for the  
>cheap seats full of the converted. I have no doubt that he hopes  
>it is ignored - indeed, that he structured it so as to ensure  
>that it is ignored - so that he can continue to rail against the  
>evil conspiracy that is the mainstream media... which will in  
>turn provide him with his limited raison d'etre.

>People like Bassett create a self-fulfilling prophecy, which  
>suits them fine, as they have set themselves up as the  
>fee-charging, conference-running prophets. For the rest of us,  
>it's like watching the snake eating it's tail.

>Best regards,

>Paul Kimball  
> [www.redstarfilms.blogspot.com](http://www.redstarfilms.blogspot.com)

FYI,

The chances of any letter getting printed in Time magazine is  
next to zero. But they have to be read by someone to ascertain  
what to print so a point is scored.

But what is more important is that these letters are forwarded  
to the writer - that's why they ask you for the name of the  
article on the submission form.

Article writers love to get feedback because, well, because they  
just can't help themselves. (There might be encomiums!) Which is  
why it was addressed to Mr. Stephey.

As for the insults? They were restrained. The crap that certain  
elements in the MSM print deserves far worse.



SB

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 19](#)

## Is It Hopkins Or Schneider Making Things Fit?

From: Dave Haith <[visionsl.nul](mailto:visionsl.nul)>  
Date: Sat, 19 Dec 2009 19:41:24 -0000  
Archived: Sat, 19 Dec 2009 17:48:10 -0500  
Subject: Is It Hopkins Or Schneider Making Things Fit?

<http://blogcritics.org/books/article/book-review-art-life-and-ufos/>

Book Review: Art, Life And UFOs by Budd Hopkins - Blogcritics Books

Although he declares an interest early in the review - he claimed Hopkins snubbed his own abduction experience as the wrong type - review author Dan Schneider oversteps the mark IMO, by suggesting Hopkins unconsciously uses his own early life experiences as some kind of behavioural template for his later UFO abductee research.

Schneider claims this is all very obvious and he can't understand why Budd himself didn't make the connections.

What Schneider appears to forget is that the abduction scenario was not conjured up by Hopkins alone - it's a repeated pattern worldwide, whether or not it psychologically mirrors Budd's early life.

In fact rather than Hopkins making things fit, it seems that's exactly what Schneider is doing.

Or am I making things fit?

Dave Haith

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 19](#)

## Re: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

From: John Velez <[jvelez49.nul](mailto:jvelez49.nul)>  
Date: Sat, 19 Dec 2009 15:23:25 -0500  
Archived: Sat, 19 Dec 2009 17:50:17 -0500  
Subject: Re: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

>From: Gildas Bourdais <[bourdais.gildas.nul](mailto:bourdais.gildas.nul)>  
>To: <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>Date: Fri, 18 Dec 2009 16:38:50 +0100  
>Subject: Re: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

>>From: Paul Kimball <[robieshark.nul](mailto:robieshark.nul)>  
>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>>Date: Fri, 18 Dec 2009 10:04:55 -0400  
>>Subject: Re: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

>>>From: Stephen Bassett <[PRG.nul](mailto:PRG.nul)>  
>>>To: [post.nul](mailto:post.nul)  
>>>Date: Thu, 17 Dec 2009 14:15:05 -0800  
>>>Subject: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

>>>The following was sent today to Time magazine regarding the  
>>>article A Brief History Of UFOs by M. J. Stephey.

>><snip>

>>People like Bassett create a self-fulfilling prophecy, which  
>>suits them fine, as they have set themselves up as the  
>>fee-charging, conference-running prophets. For the rest of us,  
>>it's like watching the snake eating it's tail.

>Paul,

>What a mean comment on the man who welcomed you at his X  
>conference in 2007.

Hi Gildas,

Sometimes, 'familiarity breeds contempt.' As for myself, I  
happen to agree with Paul's assessment of Mr. Bassett. I've said  
it before and I'll say it again, Bassett and his traveling  
three-ring circus does far more harm than good to all things  
ufological.

Uh, with the exception of the compensated speakers of course!  
I'm sure their intentions are pure.

Ok, I'm out...

Best,

John Velez

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:  
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and

UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 19](#)

## News Links 18-12-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
Date: Sat, 19 Dec 2009 18:36:23 -0500  
Archived: Sat, 19 Dec 2009 18:36:23 -0500  
Subject: News Links 18-12-09

News Links 18-12-09

UFO Pyramid Reported Over Kremlin  
Telegraph.co.uk  
<http://tinyurl.com/y9jncqo>

See A UFO? Might Want To Check Here First  
Discovery News  
<http://tinyurl.com/ya72r2y>

Parts Of UFO Disclosure Movement Compromised By EBE Operatives  
The Canadian National Newspaper Exopolitics News [Maroon Alert!]  
<http://tinyurl.com/yzk8zsl>

Cast Your Vote Here: Should The Government Prepare For UFOs?  
Los Angeles Times  
<http://tinyurl.com/y8lxbho>

From 'The Norm':

We Believe In Miracles And UFOs  
The Brisbane Times  
<http://tinyurl.com/yf93k3v>

James Randi, Global Warming And The Meaning Of Skepticism  
Scientific Blogging  
<http://tinyurl.com/y9gkk9t>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:  
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and  
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced  
without the express permission of both parties and  
are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**



# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 20](#)

## Lawrence Krauss' Physics Lectures

From: Greg Boone <[evolbaby.nul](mailto:evolbaby.nul)>  
Date: Sat, 19 Dec 2009 02:44:08 EST  
Archived: Sun, 20 Dec 2009 05:41:04 -0500  
Subject: Lawrence Krauss' Physics Lectures

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7Imvls8PLIo>

<http://tinyurl.com/yby4b7f>

These lectures by Dr. Lawrence Krauss via Richard Dawkins' lecture series give the latest theories and discoveries in quantum mechanics and theoretical physics. They carefully tread around the ET issue so you have to be vigilant during the lengthy multi-part debate between Krauss and Dawkins.

They mention the upcoming experiments by the Large Hadron Collider and what results will do to the most popular and unpopular theories about reality.

So far Dr. Krauss states his views on religion, deities, and that relationship to science. The ramifications are mind shattering.

Even evolution is touched on heavily and the two gentlemen seem to be trying to find a harmonic with what science discovers and what people believe.

Walking on hot coals is an understatement here. Should the LHC experiments yield solid data that our religious beliefs are nonsense then what does humanity do? In some cases religion is all that keeps us from being nothing more than crap throwing monkeys, yet on the other hand religion has turned us into the most destructive crap throwing monkeys in planetary history and some of the crap is radioactive.

Multi-verse, parallel universes etc. are all at stake here and folks like us who are into UFOlogy need to keep on our toes as some paradigms are sure to fall and new ones arise. What explains phenomena is real science applied efficiently. We may discover we're far more large as beings than we could have imagined or we're just about as significant as a flea in a fist fight.

The next coming year will set the groundwork for a total upheaval of all we know.

Best to get prepared.

Best,

Greg  
[ufomafia.com/blog](http://ufomafia.com/blog)

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:  
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and

UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced  
without the express permission of both parties and  
are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)



# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 20](#)

## Re: Time Magazine's 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

From: Greg Boone <[evolbaby.nul](mailto:evolbaby.nul)>  
Date: Sat, 19 Dec 2009 03:02:46 EST  
Archived: Sun, 20 Dec 2009 05:43:04 -0500  
Subject: Re: Time Magazine's 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

>From: Bruce Maccabee <[brumac.nul](mailto:brumac.nul)>  
>To: [post.nul](mailto:post.nul)  
>Date: Thu, 17 Dec 2009 12:16:11 -0500  
>Subject: Re: Time Magazine's 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

>>From: Greg Boone <[evolbaby.nul](mailto:evolbaby.nul)>  
>>To: [post.nul](mailto:post.nul)  
>>Date: Thu, 17 Dec 2009 11:20:34 EST  
>>Subject: Time Magazine's A Brief History Of UFOs

>><http://tinyurl.com/yeztf5w>

>>I don't know where Time Magazine dug up this character M.J.  
>>Stephey who wrote this article but someone should plug up the  
>>hole before some kid finds it and worse happens.

>>Yes I had to show restraint on that last sentence. Lots of  
>>restraint.

>A typical puff piece to fill space based on the 40th anniversary  
>of the end of Blue Book.

>Sure its garbage as far as being a Brief History of UFOs - a  
>take-off on A Brief History of Time by Stephen Hawking). But so  
>what. It will be drowned and long forgotten in as the great  
>river of UFO history continues on.

>We hope there isn't a gigantic waterfall ahead!

I hear ya' Doc.

My point in posting this article is that it covers something  
I've said to the UFO community for years now.

You cannot trust the mainstream press regarding UFOs.

I grew up in the news business. I know the deal. Saw it myself.  
even when UFOs would fly overhead of our buildings the press  
wouldn't cover it. I've seen pictures taken and hidden, stories  
squashed, reporters and editors intimidated and terrified.

This piece from TIME, much like that awful ABC special a few  
years back shows how sloppy and inaccurate reporting has become.  
With all the data on the web today and historical data written  
by many of the people on this list, TIME still missed the truth  
by a country mile to the second power.

If they're that sloppy with UFOs, how sloppy are they with other  
stories? Are we getting the truth or some hack job by a bunch of  
condescending ego trippers?

That's how you gauge the news. It's accuracy and objectivity in  
areas or events you're familiar with.

This article says to me a stockholder that at any given day some  
clown at TIME will screw something up, land in court and the  
dough is coming out of my dividends.

That seems to be the only thing folks are interested in nowadays is their stock portfolios and not the truth.

Best,

Greg  
ufomafia.com

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 20](#)

## PRG Update - December 16 - Sandy Wright

From: **Stephen Bassett** <[PRG.nul](mailto:PRG.nul)>  
Date: Sat, 19 Dec 2009 15:50:42 -0800  
Archived: Sun, 20 Dec 2009 05:47:20 -0500  
Subject: PRG Update - December 16 - Sandy Wright

PRG  
Paradigm Research Group

PRG Update - December 16 - Sandy Wright

Sandra Shepard Wright

PRG is very sad to relate that Sandy Wright passed quietly at her home on December 14. This bright and ever curious woman played a significant role in the UFO/ET truth process. She was a long serving member of the board of the Institute of Noetic Sciences (IONS), a co-founder of the Friends of IONS (FIONS) and a great friend of Dr. Edgar Mitchell. She was directly involved in the Rockefeller Initiative and provided support to a number of researchers and activists. Most of her contributions to the field are not publicly known as she was a very private person.

Sandy Wright was the largest supporter of the advocacy work of Paradigm Research Group. Much of PRG's efforts would not have been possible without her. For that reason she was presented the PRG Angel Award at X-Conference 2009.

Another seeker of truth has passed without witnessing the Disclosure event which will and must take place. Each new loss, whether it be a John Mack, a Gordon Cooper, or a Dick Hall is a reminder of how long this misrepresentation of reality by our government has lasted.

Sandy Wright's kindness, class, thoughtful advice and generosity will be sorely missed.

NY Times Obituary  
<http://tinyurl.com/yys23jh>

---

Paradigm Research Group  
4938 Hampden Lane, #161, Bethesda, MD 20814  
[PRG.nul](mailto:PRG.nul) 202-215-8344  
[www.paradigmresearchgroup.org](http://www.paradigmresearchgroup.org)

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:  
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 20](#)

## News Links 19-12-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
Date: Sun, 20 Dec 2009 05:59:45 -0500  
Archived: Sun, 20 Dec 2009 05:59:45 -0500  
Subject: News Links 19-12-09

News Links 19-12-09

Scotland's Biggest UFO Mystery Comes To Light In Startling New Book  
Scottish Daily Record  
<http://tinyurl.com/ybr85ux>

The Real Stargate - Project Looking Glass - Part 13  
<http://tinyurl.com/yc7o4r7>

Michael Salla Knows...

Pravda Hides Link Between Kremlin UFO Pyramid & Norway Light Spiral  
<http://tinyurl.com/y9ob9ry>

From 'The Norm':

Have We Ever Had A Piece Of A Flying Disk?  
<http://tinyurl.com/yho54n8>

Avatar's Moon Pandora Could Be Real, Planet-Hunters Say  
<http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2009/12/091217183444.htm>

How to Find Signs Of Life On Mars  
<http://tinyurl.com/yhyrcwo>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:  
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and  
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced  
without the express permission of both parties and  
are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 20](#)

## Re: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

From: Gildas Bourdais <[bourdais.gildas.nul](mailto:bourdais.gildas.nul)>  
Date: Sun, 20 Dec 2009 18:59:35 +0100  
Archived: Sun, 20 Dec 2009 16:15:06 -0500  
Subject: Re: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

>From: John Velez <[jvelez49.nul](mailto:jvelez49.nul)>  
>To: [post.nul](mailto:post.nul)  
>Date: Sat, 19 Dec 2009 15:23:25 -0500  
>Subject: Re: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

>>From: Gildas Bourdais <[bourdais.gildas.nul](mailto:bourdais.gildas.nul)>  
>>To: <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>>Date: Fri, 18 Dec 2009 16:38:50 +0100  
>>Subject: Re: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

>>>From: Paul Kimball <[robieshark.nul](mailto:robieshark.nul)>  
>>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>>>Date: Fri, 18 Dec 2009 10:04:55 -0400  
>>>Subject: Re: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

>>>>From: Stephen Bassett <[PRG.nul](mailto:PRG.nul)>  
>>>>To: [post.nul](mailto:post.nul)  
>>>>Date: Thu, 17 Dec 2009 14:15:05 -0800  
>>>>Subject: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

>>>>The following was sent today to Time magazine regarding the  
>>>>article A Brief History Of UFOs by M. J. Stephey.

>>>><snip>

>>>>People like Bassett create a self-fulfilling prophecy, which  
>>>>suits them fine, as they have set themselves up as the  
>>>>fee-charging, conference-running prophets. For the rest of us,  
>>>>it's like watching the snake eating it's tail.

>>Paul,

>>What a mean comment on the man who welcomed you at his X  
>>conference in 2007.

>Sometimes, 'familiarity breeds contempt.' As for myself, I  
>happen to agree with Paul's assessment of Mr. Bassett. I've said  
>it before and I'll say it again, Bassett and his traveling  
>three-ring circus does far more harm than good to all things  
>ufological.

>Uh, with the exception of the compensated speakers of course!  
>I'm sure their intentions are pure.

>Ok, I'm out...

John,

You have a point. Familiarity may bring contempt. Having been  
myself invited to that conference of 2007, and not knowing well  
everybody, I observed the other guests.

I remarked that Paul Kimball looked quite at ease there. One can  
see that on the pictures on the PRG web site.

It surprised me a little, knowing his rather "conservative" line  
in ufology. I am just reacting to the biting comments that he  
makes now. We say in French : "don't spit in the soup"!

I have a question : what do you mean by "compensated speakers"?  
Paid speakers? For my part, I learned that the budget of the  
conference was tight, and I declined to be paid a fee.

Gildas Bourdais

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and  
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced  
without the express permission of both parties and  
are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)



# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 20](#)

## Crashed And Burned

From: Don Ledger <[dledger.nul](mailto:dledger.nul)>  
Date: Sun, 20 Dec 2009 15:26:07 -0400  
Archived: Sun, 20 Dec 2009 16:18:16 -0500  
Subject: Crashed And Burned

On Friday evening my desktop computer died. I'm convinced the bullet through the hard drive was delivered on Facebook despite me having all of the usual malware and anti-virus programs in place. I'm using my laptop and am responding using Outlook express.

If any e-mails were directed to me since Friday evening [18th] I did not receive them.

I caution re the use of FaceBook. The NY Times has written about this program being rife with viruses.

Don Ledger

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpDatesList.Com](http://UFOUpDatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 20](#)

## Hollywood's Fascination With Extraterrestrials As

From: **Greg Boone** <[evolbaby.nul](mailto:evolbaby.nul)>  
Date: Sun, 20 Dec 2009 12:00:20 EST  
Archived: Sun, 20 Dec 2009 16:21:36 -0500  
Subject: Hollywood's Fascination With Extraterrestrials As

Working in fiction, primarily comic books, this article touches on something we don't always do in our medium.

<http://tinyurl.com/yztncjc>

We make heroes and villains of ETs. Primary example is the world's most famous extraterrestrial, Superman.

He's a symbol of truth, justice, and the American Way.

In comics and animation we balance it out. Some ETs are friendly and others hostile.

Hollywood seems to dwell on presenting a menace that is an exploit to sell fear and dread. As if there's an agenda afoot.

Best,

Greg  
ufomafia.com

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 21](#)

## This Week at INEXPLICATA

From: Scott Corrales <[lornis1.nul](mailto:lornis1.nul)>  
Date: Sun, 20 Dec 2009 09:24:16 -0500  
Archived: Mon, 21 Dec 2009 06:37:39 -0500  
Subject: This Week at INEXPLICATA

The Journal of Hispanic Ufology  
December 20, 2009

Andalusia's UFO History on Line

Our friend and colleague Jose Manuel Garcia Bautista has returned to the field UFO and paranormal research with a new and noteworthy project: Ufolog=EDa Hist=F3rica ([www.ufologia-historica.tk](http://www.ufologia-historica.tk)) in which he endeavors to summarize southern Spain's extensive annals of UFO contact and supernatural experiences in a site that is easily accessible for anyone with an Internet connection and a desire to learn more about mysteries in this part of Spain. PDF files on particular cases are presented alongside audio interviews with luminaries of the field, such as Antonio Petit, Julio Marvizon and Helio Contreras.

Jos=E9 Manuel writes: "What do we mean by Ufologia Historica? Many readers and internauts visiting the site will have the same question. It is a slice of history devoted to the enigma of the unidentified flying objects, the so-called mystery of the 20th century, and the series of pioneers who took care to track, research and disclose all matters related to it. This was the first generation of UFO researchers, of people willing to invest a great deal of time, effort and money to pursue the enigma in the skies. They left behind hours of research, interview, dialogues, reflections, chats and thousands of documents that would have been lost if a compilation and maintenance effort had not been undertaken. Today, we make available to you many of these pioneering documents: a slice of our history and as well as a slice of UFO history in our Andalusia."

The Iberian Peninsula's Andalusia region has contributed some of Europe's most intriguing UFO cases, including Aznalcollar case (a mass CE-3 event), incidents at the Coto de Do=Flana Wilderness Preserve, and an interminable history of strange craft entering and exiting coastal waters near C=Eldiz, Algeciras and other cities. Salvador Freixedo and Manuel Osuna -- one of the pioneers featured on the site -- once collaborated on a project documenting this wealth of case histories, and it would have been called Sesenta Casos de Ovnis (Sixty UFO Cases) but the typescript was conveniently lost by a publisher. Jose Manuel Garc=EDa Bautista's efforts will finally give us a glimpse into some of those bizarre events.

POSTED BY INEXPLICATA AT 5:51 AM

Colombia: College Photographer Captures Phantom UFO

From: [Publimetro.cl](mailto:Publimetro.cl) & Planeta UFO  
Date: 12.19.09

Colombia: College Photographer Captures Phantom UFO

The presence of "phantom" or "invisible" UFOs in digital photographs (and some analog ones, too) is a persistent and annoying situation. And a polarizing one, too. Many either

embrace these objects as proof of the otherworldly or reject them outright as proof of the photographer's ineptitude. But Guillermo Gimenez of Planeta UFO has kindly sent us an article from the Chilean on-line newspaper Publimetro.cl that suggests that even college campuses are being plagued by the pesky "invisibles".

Juan Gabriel Sutach=Eln, a graphics designer with Colombia's prestigious Universidad de los Andes, more specifically its School of Sciences, was taking photos of the campus for a college fair and at no time saw the strange object, which subsequently appears flying over the School of Economics building of this academic institution.

"What I find truly curious is that I wasn't aware of the object while taking the photos. In fact, none of us present at the time ever noticed it, despite the fact that it was a particularly sunny and clear day. It was only when we downloaded the images to the computer that we noticed it," says Sutach=Eln.

The "phantom UFO" depicted in this latest case shows a saucer-shaped form that emits a whitish-pink wake. The sequence of images was presented to Prof. Carlos Hernandez of the Physics Department "As a rule, we physicists are very skeptical when dealing with such subjects, as we consider that there is always a logical and scientifically provable reason to explain any phenomenon. However, despite the fact that the image recorded its very curious, we will have to engage in a more thorough analysis before being able to say what it is."

Alas, the link at:

<http://www.publimetro.cl/nota/noticias>

does not provide a copy of these images.

POSTED BY INEXPLICATA AT 4:16 AM

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 16, 2009

Argentina: Another Cattle Mutilation?

Luis Burgos writes: "During the first days of the month of December, a spate of strange animal deaths occurred in a field bordering that of Angel Gatti, where 45 unknown prints were found, and which were investigated at the time. In this instance, a total of 10 animals (7 calves and 3 cows) experienced mysterious and precise incisions, especially around the udders. Unfortunately, the owner of the field, fearful of visits by curiosity-seekers and media, decided to set the carcasses on fire and blame the deaths on local dogs. This is the only version of the event that reached the ears of police authorities in [the town of] Bartolome Bravo, who faced with the circumstances, nonetheless remain on alert together with FAO correspondents in the region."

(Translation (c) 2009, S. Corrales, IHU. Special thanks to Guillermo Gimenez)

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 21](#)

## Re: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

From: Paul Kimball <[robieshark.nul](mailto:robieshark.nul)>  
Date: Mon, 21 Dec 2009 12:18:52 -0400  
Archived: Mon, 21 Dec 2009 12:36:55 -0500  
Subject: Re: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

>From: Gildas Bourdais <[bourdais.gildas.nul](mailto:bourdais.gildas.nul)>  
>To: <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>Date: Sun, 20 Dec 2009 18:59:35 +0100  
>Subject: Re: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

>>From: John Velez <[jvelez49.nul](mailto:jvelez49.nul)>  
>>To: [post.nul](mailto:post.nul)  
>>Date: Sat, 19 Dec 2009 15:23:25 -0500  
>>Subject: Re: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

>>>From: Gildas Bourdais <[bourdais.gildas.nul](mailto:bourdais.gildas.nul)>  
>>>To: <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>>>Date: Fri, 18 Dec 2009 16:38:50 +0100  
>>>Subject: Re: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

>>>>From: Paul Kimball <[robieshark.nul](mailto:robieshark.nul)>  
>>>>To: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>>>>Date: Fri, 18 Dec 2009 10:04:55 -0400  
>>>>Subject: Re: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

>>>>>From: Stephen Bassett <[PRG.nul](mailto:PRG.nul)>  
>>>>>To: [post.nul](mailto:post.nul)  
>>>>>Date: Thu, 17 Dec 2009 14:15:05 -0800  
>>>>>Subject: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

>>Sometimes, 'familiarity breeds contempt.' As for myself, I  
>>happen to agree with Paul's assessment of Mr. Bassett. I've said  
>>it before and I'll say it again, Bassett and his traveling  
>>three-ring circus does far more harm than good to all things  
>>ufological.

>>Uh, with the exception of the compensated speakers of course!  
>>I'm sure their intentions are pure.  
<snip>

>You have a point. Familiarity may bring contempt. Having been  
>myself invited to that conference of 2007, and not knowing well  
>everybody, I observed the other guests.

>I remarked that Paul Kimball looked quite at ease there. One can  
>see that on the pictures on the PRG web site.

You obviously don't know me very well. I look quite at ease just  
about everywhere.

You also don't see photos of discussions that were had at that  
conference, with people like Nick Pope and David Biedny, wherein  
I made it clear exactly what I thought of Exopolitics - a stance  
that was well known to anyone familiar with my work before I  
went.

But I had a film that I thought people should see, and I had an  
invitation, so off I went. It's a Canadian thing to be polite in  
public while in someone else's "house" - but nobody should ever  
have had any doubts about where I stood.

Indeed, I recall sitting on the final panel and saying in no  
uncertain terms that I thought we had already had meaningful  
"disclosure" in the form of the release of the Blue Book files.

I also made the point, repeatedly, both on the panel, and the Q & A after my film screened, that while I think the UFO phenomenon is worthy of serious scientific study, by no means has it been proved that UFOs are from another planet.

I made that point to Bassett in person, along with my view that his conferences do more harm than good in trying to get people to take UFOs seriously, particularly when you invite the likes of Alfred Webre, with his talk of particle beams bringing down the World Trade Center.

In short, you might not like what I say, but I am consistent in saying it.

>It surprised me a little, knowing his rather "conservative" line >in ufology. I am just reacting to the biting comments that he >makes now. We say in French : "don't spit in the soup"!

As I said, I guess you just weren't paying attention back then. Not my problem. However, I do think that 'ufology' could do with a few more people 'spitting in the soup', particularly if the soup has been poisoned.

Paul

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 22](#)

## News Links 21-12-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
Date: Tue, 22 Dec 2009 11:38:36 -0500  
Archived: Tue, 22 Dec 2009 11:38:36 -0500  
Subject: News Links 21-12-09

News Links 21-12-09

UFO Infrared Saucer Daylight and Starlight Imaging  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HkAsPO2ZL54>

A Tale Of Two Cities  
UFO Digest  
<http://www.ufodigest.com/news/1209/two-cities.php>

Local Woman Hunts For UFOs Via Tucson City Web Cams  
Tucson Citizen  
<http://tinyurl.com/yzllhf1>

Extraterrestrial UFO Disclosure - Part 2  
<http://tinyurl.com/y9afmhw>

From Scott Corrales:

Argentina: The Salta Mothership Returns?  
<http://inexplicata.blogspot.com/>

From 'The Norm':

X-it the X-Conference  
by Billy Cox  
<http://devoid.blogs.heraldtribune.com/10445/x-it-the-x-conference/>

A fish Or A Lizard?  
by Billy Cox  
<http://devoid.blogs.heraldtribune.com/10437/a-fish-or-a-lizard/>

Recent Donations for 2009  
<http://www.afu.info/recdons09.htm>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:  
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and  
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced  
without the express permission of both parties and  
are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]



[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 22](#)

## Season's Greetings To One And All

From: Philip Mantle <[philip.nul](mailto:philip.nul)>  
Date: Fri, 18 Dec 2009 09:39:09 -0000  
Archived: Tue, 22 Dec 2009 11:56:24 -0500  
Subject: Season's Greetings To One And All

Season's Greetings to one and all.

All the best from

Philip Mantle

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and  
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced  
without the express permission of both parties and  
are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 22](#)

## Re: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

From: Gildas Bourdais <[bourdais.gildas.nul](mailto:bourdais.gildas.nul)>  
Date: Tue, 22 Dec 2009 16:12:11 +0100  
Archived: Tue, 22 Dec 2009 12:26:16 -0500  
Subject: Re: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

>From: Paul Kimball <[robieshark.nul](mailto:robieshark.nul)>  
>To: [post.nul](mailto:post.nul)  
>Date: Mon, 21 Dec 2009 12:18:52 -0400  
>Subject: Re: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

>>From: Gildas Bourdais <[bourdais.gildas.nul](mailto:bourdais.gildas.nul)>  
>>To: <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>>Date: Sun, 20 Dec 2009 18:59:35 +0100  
>>Subject: Re: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

>>>From: John Velez <[jvelez49.nul](mailto:jvelez49.nul)>  
>>>To: [post.nul](mailto:post.nul)  
>>>Date: Sat, 19 Dec 2009 15:23:25 -0500  
>>>Subject: Re: Response To Time On 'A Brief History Of UFOs'

<snip>

>>>Sometimes, 'familiarity breeds contempt.' As for myself, I  
>>>happen to agree with Paul's assessment of Mr. Bassett. I've said  
>>>it before and I'll say it again, Bassett and his traveling  
>>>three-ring circus does far more harm than good to all things  
>>>ufological.

>>>Uh, with the exception of the compensated speakers of course!  
>>>I'm sure their intentions are pure.

><snip>

>>You have a point. Familiarity may bring contempt. Having been  
>>myself invited to that conference of 2007, and not knowing well  
>>everybody, I observed the other guests.

>>I remarked that Paul Kimball looked quite at ease there. One can  
>>see that on the pictures on the PRG web site.

>You obviously don't know me very well. I look quite at ease just  
>about everywhere.

>You also don't see photos of discussions that were had at that  
>conference, with people like Nick Pope and David Biedny, wherein  
>I made it clear exactly what I thought of Exopolitics - a stance  
>that was well known to anyone familiar with my work before I  
>went.

>But I had a film that I thought people should see, and I had an  
>invitation, so off I went. It's a Canadian thing to be polite in  
>public while in someone else's "house" - but nobody should ever  
>have had any doubts about where I stood.

>Indeed, I recall sitting on the final panel and saying in no  
>uncertain terms that I thought we had already had meaningful  
>"disclosure" in the form of the release of the Blue Book files.  
>I also made the point, repeatedly, both on the panel, and the Q  
>& A after my film screened, that while I think the UFO  
>phenomenon is worthy of serious scientific study, by no means  
>has it been proved that UFOs are from another planet.

>I made that point to Bassett in person, along with my view that  
>his conferences do more harm than good in trying to get people

>to take UFOs seriously, particularly when you invite the likes  
>of Alfred Webre, with his talk of particle beams bringing down  
>the World Trade Center.

>In short, you might not like what I say, but I am consistent in  
>saying it.

>>It surprised me a little, knowing his rather "conservative" line  
>>in ufology. I am just reacting to the biting comments that he  
>>makes now. We say in French : "don't spit in the soup"!

>As I said, I guess you just weren't paying attention back then.  
>Not my problem. However, I do think that 'ufology' could do with  
>a few more people 'spitting in the soup', particularly if the  
>soup has been poisoned.

Well, your answer is more acceptable than your first message.

Just one more point: we know that the Blue Book files did not  
contain all the reports, as noted already by Captain Ruppelt in  
his book, and confirmed later by the Bolender memo. The most  
important ones were going somewhere else. And all reports, big  
and small, since the closure of Blue Book!

Not a very good archive for going at the heart of our subject. A  
complete disclosure is not coming soon, I guess, but it will  
come, possibly, if the medias, better informed, put more  
pressure on the authorities. Unless some secrets are so tough  
that it's not possible to reveal them, at the present time.

Gildas Bourdais

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and  
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced  
without the express permission of both parties and  
are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 23](#)

## News Links 22-12-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
Date: Wed, 23 Dec 2009 09:58:14 -0500  
Archived: Wed, 23 Dec 2009 09:58:14 -0500  
Subject: News Links 22-12-09

News Links 22-12-09

Disclosure and ET First Contact - A Ghanaian Perspective  
Ghana News  
<http://tinyurl.com/yjekzgz>

Alien UFOs and Our Astronaut Heroes  
UFO Digest  
<http://www.ufodigest.com/news/1209/astronaut-heroes.php>

Mile-Wide Pyramid UFO Hovers Over Russia's Kremlin Same Day As  
Norway Spirals Like A Scene From Stargate: Videos  
PeopleMagazineDaily.com  
<http://peoplemagazinedaily.com/?p=3D3865>

Flame-Shooting UFO Spotted Near A47  
Lynn News  
<http://tinyurl.com/ycgitsy>

Argentinean Family On Three Report UFO incident  
The Canadian National Newspaper Exopolitics News  
<http://tinyurl.com/yzunxke>

Balloon Boy's Parents Slapped With \$42000 bill  
Examiner.com  
<http://tinyurl.com/y9ztht3>

Editorial: Give Heene Time Behind Bars To Ponder Mistakes  
The Aurora Sentinel  
<http://tinyurl.com/y89pfmg>

District 9 =96 Blu-ray Disc Review  
HighDefDiscNews.com  
<http://www.highdefdiscnews.com/?p=3D32487>

Denver August 2010 ET Ballot Initiative Places Next Step In  
Extraterrestrial Disclosure On Voters [Exopolmaroon Warning]  
Examiner.com  
<http://tinyurl.com/yckombg>

=46rom Greg Boone:

Can We Find A Living Planet By 2020?  
<http://tinyurl.com/y8q78qu>

=46rom 'The Norm':

MUFON Director Of P.R. Addresses Youtube Misconduct.wmv  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3DJCulwLSAr24>

Alien UFOs and Our Astronaut Heroes  
by Paul Schroeder  
<http://www.ufodigest.com/news/1209/astronaut-heroes.php>

Mysterious light, caught on camera?

<http://tinyurl.com/yfvfylvm>

Contactees: A History of Alien-Human Interaction [Book Review]

<http://tinyurl.com/y93pak6>

Crop Circles: The Art Of The Hoax

<http://www.smithsonianmag.com/arts-culture/79347892.html>

Aliens more likely to live on moons than planets, say boffins

Spacegoing exomoononauts voyage around ringed primaries?

<http://tinyurl.com/yg2ubf7>

The Un-Official ET Disclosure And Its History Of Covert-Ufology

By Randy Koppang

[http://www.paranoiamagazine.com/PDFs/et\\_disclosure.pdf](http://www.paranoiamagazine.com/PDFs/et_disclosure.pdf)

Mars 2016 Methane Orbiter: Searching For Signs Of Life

<http://tinyurl.com/ycegufz>

The Extraterrestrial Answer Book

UFOs, Alien Abductions, And the Coming ET Presence

by Jim Moroney

<http://tinyurl.com/y8mser6>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 24](#)

## News Links 23-12-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
Date: Thu, 24 Dec 2009 07:37:43 -0500  
Archived: Thu, 24 Dec 2009 07:37:43 -0500  
Subject: News Links 23-12-09

News Links 23-12-09

Team Spots 'Pulsing Craft' - Video  
Shropshire Star  
<http://tinyurl.com/yhdgxwr>

Cigar UFO Over Nevada's Rail Road Valley - Video  
Examiner.com  
<http://tinyurl.com/ybgs639>

Balloon Boy's Parents Get Slammer Time  
SooToday.com  
<http://tinyurl.com/ycbvgfz>

Filer's Files #52 - 2009  
Dec 23, 2009  
<http://www.nationalufocenter.com/>

From Frank Warren's UFO Chronicles:

Historic UFO Chronicle:  
Another Fallen UFO with "Hieroglyphics?"  
<http://tinyurl.com/yfs7fbt>

Roswell UFO Witness, Mac Brazel's Uncle Slayed Pat Garrett,  
The Man Who Killed Billy The Kid  
<http://tinyurl.com/ybfyj8j>

Astronomers Now Have Their Very Own Site For UFO Reports  
<http://tinyurl.com/yzhc5e7>

Today's Latest Waste Of MSM Space On UFOs Comes From Time.com's  
M.J. Stepney  
<http://tinyurl.com/yew7ysn>

UPDATE: Witness Shares Recent Close Encounter Near Stephenville,  
Texas  
<http://tinyurl.com/yagqzbo>

UFO Over The Kremlin Or CGI?  
<http://tinyurl.com/ydw5h7v>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:  
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and

UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced  
without the express permission of both parties and  
are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)



# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 25](#)

## News Links 24-12-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
Date: Fri, 25 Dec 2009 05:06:20 -0500  
Archived: Fri, 25 Dec 2009 05:06:20 -0500  
Subject: News Links 24-12-09

News Links 24-12-09

FAA Issues Order On UFO Sightings  
Gizmodo Australia  
<http://tinyurl.com/yzzoryh>

Santa Claus Conquers The Stage!  
Fangoria  
<http://tinyurl.com/yjnt65n>

Russian Intersection Videocamera Records UFO  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=O7Biyh4KBHY&NR=1>

Was A Possible UFO And Alien Abduction Secretly Filmed?  
UFO Digest  
<http://www.ufodigest.com/news/1209/secretly-filmed.php>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:  
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and  
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced  
without the express permission of both parties and  
are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 25](#)

## As The Decade Turns

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
Date: Fri, 25 Dec 2009 05:39:18 -0500  
Archived: Fri, 25 Dec 2009 05:39:18 -0500  
Subject: As The Decade Turns

As The Decade Turns

To Subscribers, Readers at the Archive, Friends, Detractors,

At this time of festivities and wishes I would like to wish you all you wish yourself and all you wish for others.

May you and yours have a joyous celebration and may we all, soon, be treated to revelations that bring happiness and wonder.

And let me remind you of the words of

Deteriorata

Go placidly amid the noise and waste, and remember what comfort there may be in owning a piece thereof.

Avoid quiet and passive persons, unless you are in need of sleep.

Rotate your tires.

Speak glowingly of those greater than yourself, and heed well their advice, even though they be turkeys.

Know what to kiss, and when.

Consider that two wrongs never make a right, but that three do.

Wherever possible, put people on hold.

Be comforted, that in the face of all aridity and disillusionment, and despite the changing fortunes of time, there is always a big future in computer maintenance.

Remember the Pueblo. Strive at all times to bend, fold, spindle, and mutilate.

Know yourself. If you need help, call the F.B.I.

Exercise caution in your daily affairs, especially with those persons closest to you; that lemon on your left, for instance.

Be assured that a walk through the ocean of most souls will scarcely get your feet wet.

Fall not in love therefore; it will stick to your face.

Gracefully surrender the things of youth; birds, clean air, tuna, Taiwan.

And let not the sand of time get into your lunch.

Hire people with hooks.

For a good time, call 606-4311. Ask for Ken.

Take heart in the deepening gloom that your dog is finally getting enough cheese.

And reflect that whatever misfortune may be your lot, it could only be worse in Milwaukee.

You are a fluke of the universe. You have no right to be here. And whether you can hear it or not, the universe is laughing behind your back.

Therefore, make peace with your god, whatever you conceive him to be - hairy thunderer or cosmic muffin. With all its hopes, dreams, promises, and urban renewal, the world continues to deteriorate.

Give up.

- Tony Hendra, National Lampoon, 1972

Seasons Greetings,

ebk

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 25](#)

## Re: As The Decade Turns

From: **Bruce Maccabee** <[brumac.nul](mailto:brumac.nul)>  
Date: Fri, 25 Dec 2009 15:00:44 -0500  
Archived: Fri, 25 Dec 2009 15:27:57 -0500  
Subject: Re: As The Decade Turns

>From: UFO UpDates - Toronto <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>To: - UFO UpDates Subscribers - <[ufo-updates-list.nul](mailto:ufo-updates-list.nul)>  
>Date: Fri, Dec 25, 2009 5:39 am  
>Subject: UFO UpDate: As The Decade Turns

>As The Decade Turns

>To Subscribers, Readers at the Archive, Friends, Detractors,

>At this time of festivities and wishes I would like to wish you  
>all you wish yourself and all you wish for others.

>May you and yours have a joyous celebration and may we all,  
>soon, be treated to revelations that bring happiness and wonder.

>And let me remind you of the words of

>Deteriorata

>Go placidly amid the noise and waste, and remember what comfort  
>there may be in owning a piece thereof.

>Avoid quiet and passive persons, unless you are in need of  
>sleep.

>Rotate your tires.

>Speak glowingly of those greater than yourself, and heed well  
>their advice, even though they be turkeys.

>Know what to kiss, and when.

<snip>

And when confronted with your self-imposed 'duty' to carry out  
those New Years Resolutions, remember this:

It is never too late to procrastinate!

(Incidentally, this is the flip side of 'It is never too early to  
procrastinate')

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and  
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced  
without the express permission of both parties and  
are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 26](#)

## Huge UFO Spotted In Cleburne Texas

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
Date: Sat, 26 Dec 2009 17:42:18 -0500  
Archived: Sat, 26 Dec 2009 17:42:18 -0500  
Subject: Huge UFO Spotted In Cleburne Texas

Source: Frank Warren's UFO Chronicles

<http://tinyurl.com/yeujb8n>

Saturday, December 26, 2009

Breaking UFO Report:

Huge UFO Spotted in Cleburne, Texas on Christmas Day!  
Rear-view UFO

12-25-09

By Jason Leigh

[More...]

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 27](#)

## News Links 26-12-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
Date: Sun, 27 Dec 2009 10:29:48 -0500  
Archived: Sun, 27 Dec 2009 10:29:48 -0500  
Subject: News Links 26-12-09

News Links 26-12-09

UFO Brooklyn: Otherworldly Lore Fascinates Borough  
Brooklyn Daily Eagle  
<http://tinyurl.com/y8p5gf4>

UFO News For Christmas Morning December 25th 2009  
Examiner.com  
<http://tinyurl.com/ybcxjyu>

Employee Abducted By UFO? - Video  
Ghost Theory  
<http://tinyurl.com/yh76jg8>

The Tinley Lights  
Southtown Star  
<http://tinyurl.com/ydosg3l>

UFO-USO And Extraterrestrials Of The Sea: Flying Saucers And  
Aliens Civilizations, Life And Bases Underwater  
by Maximillien De Lafayette  
<http://tinyurl.com/y9u327m>

Elites Associated With Slave Trade Linked To UFO Disclosure  
Issue [Maroon Alert]  
The Canadian National Newspaper Exopolitics News  
<http://tinyurl.com/ye5r62j>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:  
<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and  
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced  
without the express permission of both parties and  
are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**





# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 28](#)

## Nuri Sozkesen?

From: Nick Pope <[nick.nul](mailto:nick.nul)>  
Date: Sun, 27 Dec 2009 22:16:13 +0100 (CET)  
Archived: Mon, 28 Dec 2009 07:14:19 -0500  
Subject: Nuri Sozkesen?

I don't recall having seen any mention on this List of the very sad news of the death earlier this year of Nuri Sozkesen.

Nuri Sozkesen was a businessman who financed UFO conferences and a UFO Museum in Turkey. Many people on this List spoke at conferences in Istanbul that were made possible because of his generosity.

Nuri was a charming host and I have happy memories of a cruise on the Bosphorus with him, the organizers and the speakers at a conference held in 2000. I recall that at the end of the conference he presented the speakers with dressing gowns from his clothing firm - and that Stan put his on straight away, over his suit, to the great delight of the audience.

A full tribute can be found on Haktan Akdogan's Sirius UFO website:

<http://www.siriusufo.org/tr/>

Best wishes,

Nick Pope

<http://www.nickpope.net>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 28](#)

## Hudson Valley Orbs On video

From: Greg Boone <[evolbaby.nul](mailto:evolbaby.nul)>  
Date: Mon, 28 Dec 2009 08:45:04 EST  
Archived: Mon, 28 Dec 2009 09:46:13 -0500  
Subject: Hudson Valley Orbs On video

I was surprised to find that a fellow from my home town area had several videos of orbs uploaded to YouTube:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kQYv3Xik7hQ>

The videos are long and clear in bright daylight.

Obs are a big part of the history of the area and we've probably all encountered them in the region at one time or another. I got hit by one while walking about one night. I've not seen any during the daytime and we passed it off as ball lightning or some such phenomenon.

I'm no expert so I'm posting the video's links to get the latest on the phenom.

Best,

Greg  
ufomafia.com

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 28](#)

## Re: Hudson Valley Orbs On Video

From: Carol Maltby <[carolmaltby.nul](mailto:carolmaltby.nul)>  
Date: Mon, 28 Dec 2009 14:58:00 -0500  
Archived: Mon, 28 Dec 2009 20:27:22 -0500  
Subject: Re: Hudson Valley Orbs On Video

>From: Greg Boone <[evolbaby.nul](mailto:evolbaby.nul)>  
>To: [post.nul](mailto:post.nul)  
>Date: Mon, 28 Dec 2009 08:45:04 EST  
>Subject: Hudson Valley Orbs On video

>I was surprised to find that a fellow from my home town area had  
>several videos of orbs uploaded to YouTube:

><http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kOYv3Xik7hQ>

>The videos are long and clear in bright daylight.

>Orbs are a big part of the history of the area and we've probably  
>all encountered them in the region at one time or another.

I live about 45 minutes from the Mid-Hudson Bridge in Poughkeepsie, the Kingston-Rhinecliff Bridge, and the Wallkill area, and about 12 minutes from Whitley's old cabin. I keep my eyes on the skies, and have good acceptance and tolerance for high strangeness.

I've never encountered any anomalous lights or craft in the area in the 23 years I've lived here, nor has anyone I personally know ever mentioned any sightings to me. So quite a few of us in the area haven't encountered them.

Just sayin'.

Carol Maltby

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**



# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 29](#)

## News Links 28-12-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
Date: Tue, 29 Dec 2009 08:52:41 -0500  
Archived: Tue, 29 Dec 2009 08:52:41 -0500  
Subject: News Links 28-12-09

News Links 28-12-09

Pittsburgh UFO Sightings In 2009  
Examiner.com  
<http://tinyurl.com/ylyjags>

Man's Music Controlled By Aliens  
FlashNews.com  
<http://www.flashnews.com/news/wfn5091228J23204.html>

UFO Hovering With Beam Of Light Shoots Out Possible Orbs?  
Examiner.com  
<http://tinyurl.com/yhdmg9s>

Alien Sightings Nnd UFOs  
<http://www.alien-sightings.net/>

Barack Obama's Inaugural Speech Predicts Extraterrestrial Event  
Video, 'Reverse Speech' <sigh>  
Webre Strikes [Out] Again  
<http://tinyurl.com/yfoxlxd>

Ufos And Worm Hole News, More Worm Hole Anomalies? Whats Next?  
Examiner.com  
<http://tinyurl.com/yd2p3r3>

Pitch Reporting Tears UFO Community Apart... And We Didn't  
Notice For Three Months  
The Pitch - Kansas City  
<http://tinyurl.com/y9vjro>

From Frank Warren's UFO Chronicles:

Lisa Romanek Offers Up 'Bob Bicksler' With Claimed Sworn Testimony  
In Heated Debate With MUFON Head, James Carrion  
<http://tinyurl.com/yco33a1>

From 'The Norm':

Betty Hill's Star Map  
by Kevin Randle  
<http://kevinrandle.blogspot.com/2009/12/betty-hills-star-map.html>

Hide the reindeer, Santa  
By Billy Cox  
<http://devoid.blogs.heraldtribune.com/10451/hide-the-reindeer-santa/>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 29](#)

## Voyager Spacecraft Makes Interstellar Discovery

From: Greg Boone <[evolbaby.nul](mailto:evolbaby.nul)>  
Date: Mon, 28 Dec 2009 22:07:01 EST  
Archived: Tue, 29 Dec 2009 08:54:52 -0500  
Subject: Voyager Spacecraft Makes Interstellar Discovery

When NASA builds em' right, they build em' right!

This spacecraft has been working for 30 years and still making discoveries:

[http://science.nasa.gov/headlines/y2009/23dec\\_voyager.htm](http://science.nasa.gov/headlines/y2009/23dec_voyager.htm)

Best,

Greg  
ufomafia.com

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 29](#)

## ET's Rule The 2009 Box Office

From: Greg Boone <[evolbaby.nul](mailto:evolbaby.nul)>  
Date: Mon, 28 Dec 2009 23:44:00 EST  
Archived: Tue, 29 Dec 2009 08:55:53 -0500  
Subject: ET's Rule The 2009 Box Office

Just looked at the stats for the top movies for 2009 and was surprised to see four of the top ten including the number one winner were ET based.

Starting with Transformers 2 at number one followed by numbers six and seven, Star Trek and Avatar and finally number eight, Monsters vs Aliens.

All good news and maybe this time one of my comic book series called The Monster Posse will get picked up again for development and not languish in development Hell at the studios again.

All in all racking up an impressive over \$2.2 billion worldwide in box office receipts alone and growing.

Any of you get a piece of that action?

Best,

Greg  
ufomafia.com

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)



# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 30](#)

## News Links 29-12-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
Date: Wed, 30 Dec 2009 06:47:07 -0500  
Archived: Wed, 30 Dec 2009 06:47:07 -0500  
Subject: News Links 29-12-09

News Links 29-12-09

UFO Spotted In Welwyn On Christmas Day  
Times 24  
<http://tinyurl.com/ygdecsm>

UFOs Otherness And Belonging: Identity In Aboriginal Australia  
<http://tinyurl.com/ydnw3x2>

Was Nikola Tesla A UFO Contactee?  
UFO Digest  
<http://www.ufodigest.com/news/1209/tesla.php>

From Greg Boone:

'White Lights' Sightings In The Festive Night Skies  
<http://tinyurl.com/yhmwxld>

From Alejandro Rojas:

UFO Over Argentina Is Seen Beaming A Dam Moments Before A  
Massive Blackout  
<http://tinyurl.com/y9occ4c>

From 'The Norm':

Press Release 'Proves' MUFON and Feds Connected?  
<http://tinyurl.com/ygwz8cj>

Mexico: A Report From Mexico City Airport (MCIA)  
<http://tinyurl.com/ybb2s2j>

Search For Extraterrestrial Life Is Growing  
San Francisco Chronicle  
<http://tinyurl.com/yd3ltsb>

White Pine UFO Nevada News Report Nov 19, 2009 - Video  
KOLO-TV Reno, Nevada  
<http://tinyurl.com/ydcpbgs>

Keshe Space Exploration  
<http://www.keshespace.com/>

From the website:

"The Keshe Foundation introduces the scientific community to the new world of plasma technology, for the creation of energy, lift, motion and space technology through new principles of gravitational positioning."

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 31](#)

## All The Best For 2010

From: **Joachim Koch** <[lists.nul](mailto:lists.nul)>  
Date: Wed, 30 Dec 2009 16:11:40 +0100  
Archived: Thu, 31 Dec 2009 06:52:18 -0500  
Subject: All The Best For 2010

Hello List!

Thank you ebk for the work you did in the past and thank you for keeping me on your very important List!

Thank you Listers for your contributions which often enriched my life.

All the best for 2010!

Joachim Koch, Berlin, Germany

--

Mehr =FCber Projekt Germany 2012 please see:

<http://www.kochkyborg.de>

More about Project Germany 2012 please see:

<http://www.kochkyborg.de>

Use the force, humankind!

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 31](#)

## Re: News Links 29-12-09

From: **Kathy Kasten** <[catraja.nul](mailto:catraja.nul)>  
Date: Wed, 30 Dec 2009 19:09:02 +0000  
Archived: Thu, 31 Dec 2009 06:57:43 -0500  
Subject: Re: News Links 29-12-09

>Date: Wed, 30 Dec 2009 06:47:07 -0500  
>To: [ufo-updates-list.nul](mailto:ufo-updates-list.nul)  
>From: [post.nul](mailto:post.nul)  
>Subject: UFO UpDate: News Links 29-12-09

<snip>

>>From 'The Norm':

>Press Release 'Proves' MUFON and Feds Connected?  
><http://tinyurl.com/ygwz8cj>

Dear Listers:

Happy New Year! Here's wishing everybody the best.

I read the article listed above looking for the "proof" that MUFON and "the Feds" were connected. Usually, I am able to read English and understand what I am reading. However, the proof must be so subtle that I missed the it.

The article is about Bigelow of BAASS funding MUFON. Don't tell me that UFO investigators consider BAASS a "front organization" for the "Feds". Whoever the "Feds" are supposed to be. I just don't get it. Help!

KK

[Citation From Article]

In any case, Bigelow's investing so heavily in MUFON's ability to make SIP a successful search and find operation for greater knowledge about alien technology is some extremely good PR for MUFON whose credibility can be expected to take a significant leap forward in the eyes of the general public.

NOTE: well, it seems that there is now a proven connection between MUFON and the federal government...and it's MUFON's benefactor Robert Bigelow and his aerospace company BAASS. I had reported that some witnesses who reported to MUFON were getting blown off. As well, other witnesses were receiving visits from non-MUFON investigators. This press release confirms that there is a connection and that privacy can no longer be assured...Lon

[End citation]

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced

without the express permission of both parties and  
are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](#)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 31](#)

## Re: Avatar Movie

From: William Treurniet <[wtreurniet.nul](mailto:wtreurniet.nul)>  
Date: Wed, 30 Dec 2009 18:55:57 -0500  
Archived: Thu, 31 Dec 2009 06:58:43 -0500  
Subject: Re: Avatar Movie

>From: Dave Haith <[visions1.nul](mailto:visions1.nul)>  
>To: UFO UpDates <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
>Date: Thu, 17 Dec 2009 17:30:02 -0000  
>Subject: Avatar Movie

>Just watched Avatar in glorious 3D.

>No words I have could adequately review this amazing movie which  
>was both beautiful and horrendous, moving and meaningful -  
>stacked with symbolism about our past and possible future, eco-  
>cide, earth centred spirituality, exo-politics, racism and human  
>arrogance... but running through it a beautiful love story.

>The film of the year, if not the decade for me, so please try to  
>see it soon - and make sure you catch the 3D version.

I just saw the movie and I could not agree more. It was  
wonderful.

Movies such as this one, and maybe District 9 as well, should  
help to promote a rational and empathetic collective response to  
visitors from elsewhere, should they appear in public some day.

William Treurniet

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and  
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced  
without the express permission of both parties and  
are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 31](#)

## News Links 30-12-09

From: **UFO UpDates - Toronto** <[post.nul](mailto:post.nul)>  
Date: Thu, 31 Dec 2009 07:46:36 -0500  
Archived: Thu, 31 Dec 2009 07:46:36 -0500  
Subject: News Links 30-12-09

News Links 30-12-09

Interview With Paul Dale Roberts, HPI Fortean Investigator  
The Sacramento Press  
<http://tinyurl.com/ybrqtqz>

4 UFOs Spotted Flying Over Mount Benson  
Nanaimo Daily News  
<http://tinyurl.com/yb8sd2b>

UFO Mystery Was Poignant Family Tribute  
Greenock Telegraph  
<http://tinyurl.com/yj86uph>

UFO Or Shooting Star?  
Halstead Gazette  
<http://tinyurl.com/yecd5xt>

Filer's Files 2009 - #52 -- Have a Wonderful Christmas  
[http://www.nationalufocenter.com/artman/publish/article\\_312.php](http://www.nationalufocenter.com/artman/publish/article_312.php)

Filer's Files #1 - 2010  
Dec 30, 2009  
<http://www.nationalufocenter.com/>

From 'The Norm':

Letting cops handle the garbage  
by Billy Cox  
<http://tinyurl.com/yftby5c>

The Unidentified Aerospace Phenomena (UAP) 2009 Observations  
Reporting Scheme  
<http://www.uapreporting.org/>  
"Initiated during 2009 and in the framework of the International  
Year of Astronomy (1), The Unidentified Aerospace Phenomena  
(UAP) 2009 Observations Reporting Scheme is a project aiming at  
facilitating the collection of UAP reports from both amateur and  
professional astronomers, via a questionnaire to be downloaded  
from a dedicated website."

FAA Issues Order On UFO Sightings  
<http://tinyurl.com/yzzoryh>

UFOs And Human Mutilations  
<http://tinyurl.com/yhxagka>

The Todd Sees Case: Alien Abduction, Murder And Coverup  
<http://tinyurl.com/ybnj5gv>

Do Astronomers See UFOs?  
by Phil Plait  
<http://skepticroblog.org/2009/12/30/do-astronomers-see-ufos/>

Is This Evidence Of Another Cattle Mutilation?

<http://www.ufodigest.com/news/1209/mutilation.php>

Cattle Mutilations Baffle Colorado Ranchers

<http://tinyurl.com/yd7oc7z>

Archive For The Cattle Mutilations Category  
(Warning: Disturbing Photos)

<http://ufonut.com/wordpress/?cat=14>

Electric Jet Planes Proposed

<http://tinyurl.com/ydxb6pz>

Comment: I recall that UFOs have been observed to significantly interfere with electrical systems. Is it possible that electric planes might be adversely affected by UFOs that fly near them? If so, should American pilots report such occurrences to the FAA (Federal Aviation Administration) or should they submit reports to Bigelow Aerospace Advance Space Studies (BAASS)?

Next Generation More-Electric Aircraft: A Potential Application For HTS Superconductors

[http://ewh.ieee.org/tc/csc/europe/newsforum/pdf/LuongoC\\_2AP01.pdf](http://ewh.ieee.org/tc/csc/europe/newsforum/pdf/LuongoC_2AP01.pdf)

Podcast: Multiverses

Universe Today

<http://www.universetoday.com/2009/12/26/podcast-multiverses/>

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)



# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 31](#)

## Re: Avatar Movie

From: John Rimmer <[johnrimmer.nul](mailto:johnrimmer.nul)>  
Date: Thu, 31 Dec 2009 13:25:29 +0000 (GMT)  
Archived: Thu, 31 Dec 2009 10:29:36 -0500  
Subject: Re: Avatar Movie

Sounds like another one of those "ooh, are humans awful" diatribes. Think I'll give it a miss.

John Rimmer

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 31](#)

## New Year's Eve Wishes

From: **Mike Woods** <[mike.woods.nul](mailto:mike.woods.nul)>  
Date: Thu, 31 Dec 2009 08:49:41 -0500  
Archived: Thu, 31 Dec 2009 10:31:38 -0500  
Subject: New Year's Eve Wishes

Hello List,

And to everyone, especially EBK, JV, DL, DF and the rest of you alien hunters...

Happy New Year and best wishes for 2010.

I'm hoping that the coming year will answer the three questions in Ufology that continue to perplex me. I suspect these questions are unanswerable... but that doesn't mean you can't ask them.

1. What the hell REALLY happened at Roswell.
2. What flew over Phoenix in 1997.
3. Why is there an apparent second wave of inexplicable experiencer-pregnancies and why was there a (roughly) 10 year gap between waves?

Those are the questions in Ufology that bother me?

As we head into 2010.. I'd be interested to know what questions you want answered.

Eyes on the skies

Best wishes,

Michael J. Woods

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced without the express permission of both parties and are intended for educational use only.

[ [Next Message](#) | [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)

# UFO Updates

A mailing list for the study of UFO-related phenomena  
'Its All Here In Black & White'

Location: [UFOUpdatesList.Com](http://UFOUpdatesList.Com) > [2009](#) > [Dec](#) > [Dec 31](#)

## Re: Avatar Movie

From: **Jerome Clark** <[jkclark.nul](mailto:jkclark.nul)>  
Date: Thu, 31 Dec 2009 09:38:01 -0500  
Archived: Thu, 31 Dec 2009 11:06:10 -0500  
Subject: Re: Avatar Movie

>From: John Rimmer <[johnrimmer.nul](mailto:johnrimmer.nul)>  
>To: [post.nul](mailto:post.nul)  
>Date: Thu, 31 Dec 2009 13:25:29 +0000 (GMT)  
>Subject: Re: Avatar Movie

>Sounds like another one of those "ooh, are humans awful"  
>diatribes. Think I'll give it a miss.

Well, John, humans are pretty awful. Or so concludes this  
increasingly misanthropic old dude.

I'll give the movie a pass for another reason. Beneath all the  
hype, I suspect, is just another boring special-effects-driven  
fantasy. What ever happened to old-fashioned, realistic  
character-driven cinema?

But then again, I suppose I'm showing my age.

Jerry Clark

Listen to 'Strange Days... Indeed' - The PodCast

At:

<http://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/sdi/subscribers/>

Your access info works there too...

These contents above are copyright of the author and  
UFO UpDates - Toronto. They may not be reproduced  
without the express permission of both parties and  
are intended for educational use only.

[ [Previous Message](#) | [This Day's Messages](#) ]  
[This Month's Index](#) |

[UFO UpDates Main Index](#)

**UFO UpDates - Toronto - Operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp**

---

Archive programming by Glenn Campbell at [AliensOnEarth.com](http://AliensOnEarth.com)